

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

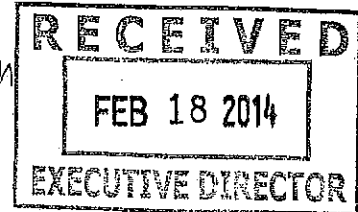
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED

FEB 19 2014

By BB



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170

2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

NSK  
80395  
83497

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring system beginning now, before the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

C. A. Down

Signature

C. A. Down

Print Name

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2014 FEB 19 AM 11:41  
HILL CLERKS OFFICE

mw

Save Our Suburbs  
503 Anchor Dr  
Greensboro NC 27401



RECEIVED  
FEB 18 2001  
TCEOMALCENTER  
TN

Mr Zak Coar  
Executive Director, MC-709  
TCEB  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin TX 78753



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED

DEC 12 2013

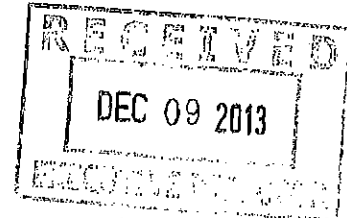
2:00 PM TH 12/30

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

12/2/2013

Mr Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753

NSR  
83497  
80395



Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:  
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit 1362 No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and 170  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.


As a Trustee for the Brazosport Independent School District the impact for our area and our school district for this new installation would be beneficial.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

  
Jerry Adkins  
Brazosport ISD  
Board of Trustees, District 2

Former Mayor, City of Clute  
1983 - 2006

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

Gerald L. Adkins  
213 Wayne Drive  
Clute, TX 77531

NORTH HOUSTON

05 DEC 2013 PM 6 L



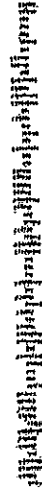
Mr. Zak Cavar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED

DEC 09 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
AR

78753120600



12/2/2013

REVIEWED

DEC 02 2013

By [Signature]

Mr Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753

NSR  
83497  
80395

CHIEF CENS OFFICE

701 REC - 2 PM 2:14

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP - Liquefaction Project: 104840  
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit  
1302 No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and 170  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No.  
PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

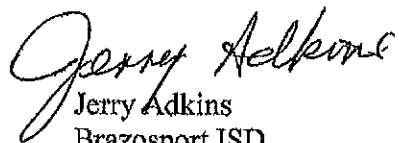
As a Trustee for the Brazosport Independent School District the impact for our area and our school district for this new installation would be beneficial.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Jerry Adkins".

Jerry Adkins  
Brazosport ISD  
Board of Trustees, District 2

Former Mayor, City of Clute  
1983 - 2006

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

Gerald L. Adkins  
213 Wayne Drive  
Cute, TX 77531

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773

05 DEC 2013 PM 3:1



Ms. Bridget C. Bohac  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ 105  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

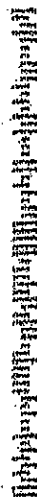
2013 DEC -7 PM 2:44

RECEIVED

CLERKS OFFICE

DEC 09 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER



78753180800

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

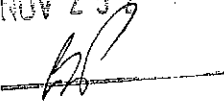
TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEW

2012 NOV 22 AM 10:13

NOV 25 2012

By



CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSR

83497

80395

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

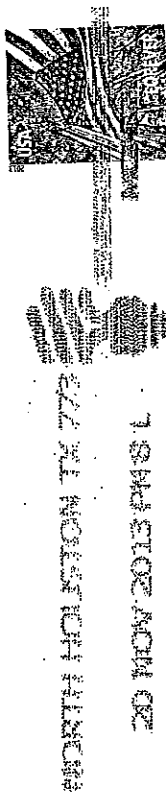
Jason Alexander



m3

Swagelok

BRAZORIA VALVE & FITTING CO.  
GALVESTON VALVE & FITTING CO.  
2112 N. BRAZOSPORT BLVD.  
RICHWOOD, TX 77531



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

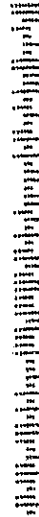
2013 NOV 22 AM 10:13

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RECEIVED

NOV 22 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
BC



78711308787

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED *PM*

MAR 18 2014

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2014 MAR 19 AM 3:46

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project By *h*  
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302  
and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit  
No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

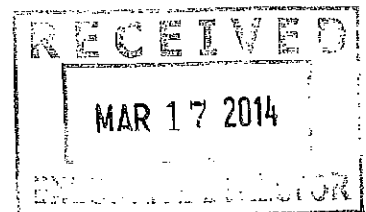
Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

*B. D. Archen* Signature

B. D. Archen Jr Print Name



Barbara Jones • BUS-Kep  
140 S. Myrtle Rd  
Frederick, TX 77541



Mr. Zak Covan  
Executive Director, AL 101  
TCER  
12103 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED  
MAR 17 2006  
KIDWORTH CENTER  
BC

ATTN: Hard copies of Sent Faxes

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED

MAR 18 2014

By hp

CHIEF CLERK OFFICE

2014 MAR 18 AM 3:46

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302  
and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170

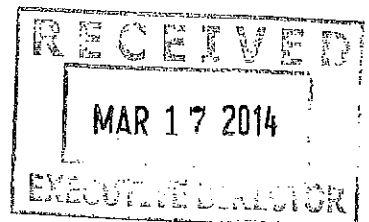
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit  
No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Jacqueline Ayler Signature  
Jacqueline Ayler Print Name



LETTER 10/15/05 6:05 PM  
140 S. W. 10th St  
Fort Worth, TX 76104



Mr. Zak Cohen  
Executive Director, MC 109  
TCER  
12705 Riva Ridge Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED  
MAR 17 2006  
TECHNICAL CENTER  
EG

ATTN: Hand copies of Sent Faxes

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED

MAR 18 2014

By

CHIEF CLERK OFFICE

2014 MAR 18 AM 3:46

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

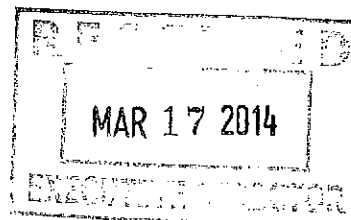
Sincerely,

*Anita Bontekoe*

Signature

Anita Bontekoe

Print Name



Lance Jones 405 Kip  
190 Skyward Rd  
Frederick, TX 77541



Mr. Zak Owen  
Executive Director, NE 01  
TCES  
12700 Box 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78733

RECEIVED  
MAR 17 2005  
TECHNICAL CENTER  
ETC

Attn: Hard copies of Sent Faxes

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

March 4, 2014

11

Freeport LNG Development, L.P.  
Proposed Air Quality Permits  
Permit No. 100114, PSD TX1282, and N150  
And  
Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302 and N170

PLEASE PRINT

Name: Larry Bontekoe

Mailing Address: 203 Tuna Run

Physical Address (if different): \_\_\_\_\_

City/State: Freeport, TX Zip: 77541

*\*\*This information is subject to public disclosure under the Texas Public Information Act\*\**

Email: larrybontekoe@gmail.com ✓

Phone Number: 932-309 9626

- Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

☒ I wish to provide formal *ORAL COMMENTS* at tonight's public meeting. ✓

☐ I wish to provide formal *WRITTEN COMMENTS* at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this form to the person at the information table. Thank you.

mm

# Integrated Architecture & Design

107 West Way, Suite 16  
Lake Jackson, Texas 77566  
979.297.1411 p. 979.297.1418 f.  
www.ladarchitects.com



November 13, 2013

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

NSP  
63497  
80395

REVISED

NOV 18 2013

By:

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2013 NOV 15 PM 3:17

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 400429, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

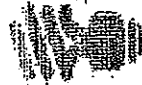
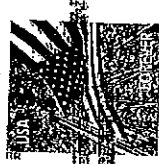
Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Best regards,

Brent K. Bowles, AIA  
Principal, iAD Architects

iAD Architects  
107 West Way, Suite 16  
Lake Jackson, TX 77566



NORTH HOUSTON TX 773  
13 NOV 2013 PM 9 L

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2013 NOV 15 PM 3:37

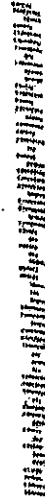
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RECEIVED

NOV 15 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
AJ



78711308787



# Oyster Creek Police Department

3210 F.M. 523, Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

Tim Bradberry, Chief

2013 DEC 13 AM 9:43



40848  
Penny

November 20, 2013

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753

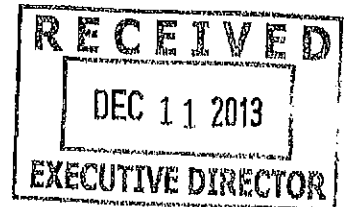
NSR  
83497  
80395

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

DEC 16 2013

By



Re: Freeport LLNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit NO. 100129; PSD Permit <sup>1302</sup> No. PSDTX1284; and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and <sup>130</sup>
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

104840

Dear Mr. Covar:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four-to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.



# **Oyster Creek Police Department**

3210 F.M. 523, Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

**Tim Bradberry, Chief**



In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from the other states, Primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

*Chief Tim Bradberry*

Mr. Tim Bradberry  
Oyster Creek Police Department

Cc: Ms. Bridget C Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

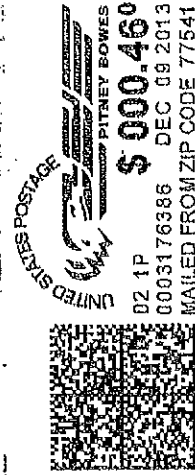
Oyster Creek, TX 77541  
210 PM PST  
Oyster Creek, TX 77541

RECEIVED

DEC 11 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753



7875331508 0015



BRAZORIA  
COUNTY  
PARKS  
DEPARTMENT

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2013 NOV 15 PM 3:38

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSR  
83497  
80395

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP - Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Patty Brinkmeyer  
Park Manager - Quintana Beach County Park  
979-233-1461

REVIEWED

NOV 18 2013

By

mc

Quintana Beach County Park  
330 5th Street  
Quintana, TX 77541

RECEIVED

NOV 15 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
AJ

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

78711308757



NOV 15 2013 PM 3:38

13 NOV 2013 PM 3:38

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
OFFICE OF ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

NOV 15 PM 3:38

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

78711308757



Texas Pipeline Association

Thure Cannon  
President

REVIEWED

MAR 12 2014

By GR

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

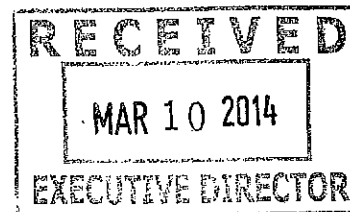
2014 MAR 11 PM 3:58

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

March 5, 2014

Mr. Richard A. Hyde  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753

NSR  
80395  
83497



Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

104840

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~, PSD Permit No. ~~PSDTX1302~~ No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number ~~N152~~; and ~~N170~~
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Hyde:

As the President of the Texas Pipeline Association, I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Many of the members of the Texas Pipeline Association will benefit from this project and would like to see construction of the export terminal begin without delay.

Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. They have designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to

*Handwritten signature/initials*

produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries, which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Thure Cannon', with a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.

Thure Cannon  
President

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

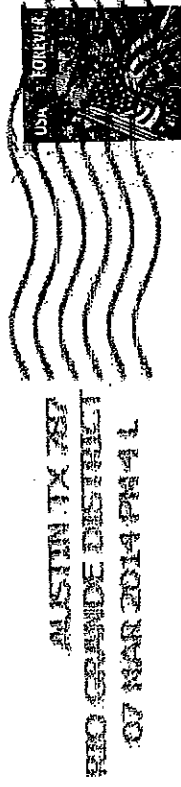
Texas Pipeline Association  
604 West 14th Street  
Austin, Texas 78701

RECEIVED

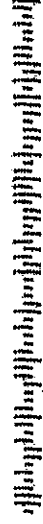
MAR 10 2014

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

Mr. Richard A. Hyde  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753



78753180800



REVIEWED

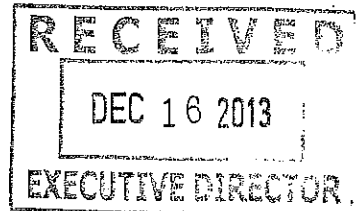
DEC 18 2013

By BF

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2013 DEC 18 AM 8:58

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



Mr Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753

NSR  
83497  
80395

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 104840
- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and 170
  - 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.


In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these

projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

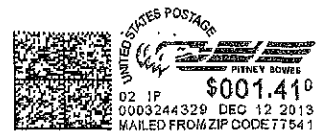
A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Lonnie Car". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned above the printed name and title.

Lonnie Car  
City of Oyster Creek  
City Councilman

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ



333 Clay Street, Suite 5050  
Houston, Texas 77002-4173



Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED

DEC 16 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

**PORT FREEPORT**  
THE COAST IS CLEAR

200 W. SECOND ST., 3<sup>rd</sup> FL. • FREEPORT, TX 77541  
(979) 233-2667 • 1 (800) 362-5743 • FAX: (979) 233-5625

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSR  
83497  
80395

November 15, 2013

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED

NOV 20 2013

By BR

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project: 104840  
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these

PORT COMMISSION

JOHN HOSS, CHAIRMAN; PAUL KRESTA, VICE CHAIRMAN; SHANE PIRTLE, SECRETARY; RAVI K. SINGHANIA, ASSISTANT SECRETARY;  
BILL TERRY, COMMISSIONER; THOMAS S. PERRYMAN, COMMISSIONER; GLENN A. CARLSON, EXECUTIVE PORT DIRECTOR/CEO

ms

electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

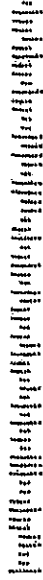
Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Glenn Carlson", with a long, sweeping horizontal line extending to the right.

Glenn A. Carlson  
Executive Port Director/CEO

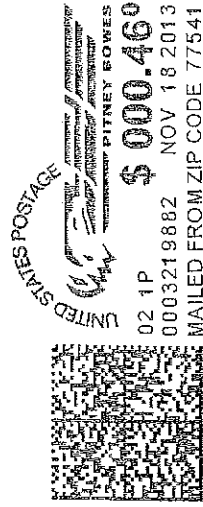
/mab

2108 2808311282



**PORT FREEPORT**  
THE COAST IS CLEAR

200 W. Second St., 3rd Floor  
Freeport, TX 77541



**RECEIVED**

NOV 20 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

NOV 20 AM 10:32

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

**Marisa Weber**

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 11, 2014 8:14 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2  
**Subject:** FW: Public comment on Permit Number 104840  
**Attachments:** Freeport LNG Support1.pdf

*NSR  
83497*

**From:** [tcarter@tipro.org](mailto:tcarter@tipro.org) [<mailto:tcarter@tipro.org>]  
**Sent:** Monday, March 10, 2014 4:09 PM  
**To:** [donotReply@tceq.state.tx.us](mailto:donotReply@tceq.state.tx.us)  
**Subject:** Public comment on Permit Number 104840

**REGULATED ENTY NAME** FREEPORT LNG PRETREATMENT FACILITY

**RN NUMBER:** RN106481500

**PERMIT NUMBER:** 104840

**DOCKET NUMBER:**

**COUNTY:** BRAZORIA

**PRINCIPAL NAME:** FREEPORT LNG DEVELOPMENT LP

**CN NUMBER:** CN601720345

**FROM**

**NAME:** Teddy Carter

**E-MAIL:** [tcarter@tipro.org](mailto:tcarter@tipro.org)

**COMPANY:** TIPRO

**ADDRESS:** 919 CONGRESS AVE 1000  
AUSTIN TX 78701-2102

**PHONE:** 5124774452

**FAX:**

**COMMENTS:** See attached PDF.

*mw*



The Texas Independent Producers and Royalty Owners Association  
919 Congress Ave. #1000, Austin, TX, 78701 - (512)477-4452

March 10, 2014

Mr. Richard A. Hyde  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Hyde:

The Texas Independent Producers and Royalty Owners Association (TIPRO) is a statewide oil and natural gas trade association with over 2,600 members ranging from the smallest family-owned companies to the largest publicly-traded independents, and includes large and small royalty owners. TIPRO strongly urges you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Many TIPRO members will benefit from this project and would like to see construction of the export terminal begin without delay.

Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. They have designed a state-of-the-art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. We are confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.



The Texas Independent Producers and Royalty Owners Association  
919 Congress Ave. #1000, Austin, TX, 78701 - (512)477-4452

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries, which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

TIPRO strongly supports this project and urges you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Teddy Carter  
Vice-President of Government Affairs, TIPRO

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

(10)

**TCEQ Public Meeting Form**  
**March 4, 2014**

**Freeport LNG Development, L.P.**  
**Proposed Air Quality Permits**  
**Permit No. 100114, PSD TX1282, and N150**  
**And**  
**Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302 and N170**

*PLEASE PRINT*

Name: BOB CASALE

Mailing Address: 135 SKAPPER LN

Physical Address (if different): FREEPORT TX

City/State: TX Zip: 77541

*\*\*This information is subject to public disclosure under the Texas Public Information Act\*\**

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

Phone Number: 979-2850293

- Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☒ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? BH

☒ Please add me to the mailing list. ✓

☒ I wish to provide formal *ORAL COMMENTS* at tonight's public meeting. ✓

☐ I wish to provide formal *WRITTEN COMMENTS* at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this form to the person at the information table. Thank you.

m.c.

8

**TCEQ Public Meeting Form**  
**March 4, 2014**

**Freeport LNG Development, L.P.**  
**Proposed Air Quality Permits**  
**Permit No. 100114, PSD TX1282, and N150**  
**And**  
**Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302 and N170**

*PLEASE PRINT*

Name: DAVID Cole

Mailing Address: 155 FOUR MASTER

Physical Address (if different): \_\_\_\_\_

City/State: Freeport Zip: TX 77541

*\*\*This information is subject to public disclosure under the Texas Public Information Act\*\**

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

Phone Number: \_\_\_\_\_

- Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? \_\_\_\_\_

☒ Please add me to the mailing list. ✓

☒ I wish to provide formal *ORAL COMMENTS* at tonight's public meeting. ✓

☐ I wish to provide formal *WRITTEN COMMENTS* at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this form to the person at the information table. Thank you.

mu

**Marisa Weber**

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Thursday, January 09, 2014 11:13 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2  
**Subject:** FW: Public comment on Permit Number 104840  
**Attachments:** tceq1.doc

NSR  
83497

**From:** misterdcole@gmail.com [mailto:misterdcole@gmail.com]  
**Sent:** Thursday, January 09, 2014 7:01 AM  
**To:** [donotReply@tceq.state.tx.us](mailto:donotReply@tceq.state.tx.us)  
**Subject:** Public comment on Permit Number 104840

**REGULATED ENTY NAME** FREEPORT LNG PRETREATMENT FACILITY

**RN NUMBER:** RN106481500

**PERMIT NUMBER:** 104840

**DOCKET NUMBER:**

**COUNTY:** BRAZORIA

**PRINCIPAL NAME:** FREEPORT LNG DEVELOPMENT LP

**CN NUMBER:** CN601720345

**FROM**

**NAME:** David Cole

**E-MAIL:** [misterdcole@gmail.com](mailto:misterdcole@gmail.com)

**COMPANY:**

**ADDRESS:** 155 FOUR MASTER RD  
FREEPORT TX 77541-9680

**PHONE:** 8324539548

**FAX:**

**COMMENTS:** please see attachment

my

Dear Mr. Covar,

I am a Veteran and Native Texan with 34 years of government service and have two requests. One is for air quality monitoring and the other water testing. You and your office has the authority and privilege to help safeguard this great states renewable revenue, it's wildlife, vegetation, and citizenry. The proposed Freeport LNG pretreatment project would place our community directly down wind of it's toxins along with our neighbors the Brazoria National Wildlife Refuge. This community, Hideaway on the Gulf, is comprised primarily of retired proud Texans that like myself have invested their lifesaving's to be here near nature.

In this part of Texas, it is the salt water and the gulf breeze that attracts not only the homeowners who live here but the frequent visitors that enjoy fishing, surfing, crabbing, boating, kite flying, or just sightseeing along the beaches. In the 2012, revenue for the State of Texas from fishing licenses just from this area alone totaled \$11 billion dollars. I would include boat registration fees, trailer tax, boat storage, sporting goods tax, clean water fees, local tackle and bait camp sales, but defer you to Texas Parks and Wildlife Department for more accurate upto date figures.

How many portable and/or stationary CAMS Continuous Ambient Monitoring Stations and at which locations are needed based the Standard Deviation of Horizontal Wind Direction? I reference, Dr. Tracie Phillips, Ph.D. Toxicology Division, TCEQ, author of "Evaluation of the Midlothian, Texas Ambient Air Collection & Analytical Chemical Analysis Data" July 23, 2010. On page 59 of 307 it states: "Significant differences for mobile sites were observed between data from all mobile sites. When looking at the graphed data, the daily wind patterns are very different for all three sites, as would be expected since sampling was conducted in different months. The PM10 metals patterns are also different between these monitors, which would also be expected due to samplings conducted at different times." The next 50+ pages are the charts, photos, and research notes comparing sites.

<http://www.tceq.state.tx.us/assets/public/implementation/tox/midlothian/finaeval.pdf>

If it pleased the Commission, the Toxicology Division could use their expertise again and review this application along with the appropriate methodology of monitoring.

This region is unique because it contains a heavy concentration of industrial processes while simultaneously possessing an abundance of outdoor recreational areas. This unusual arrangement of commerce (West of FM 523) and nature (East of FM 523) has continued for decades due primarily to both having been given their own space necessary to flourish. Texas wetlands serve as nursery grounds for over 95 percent of the recreational and commercial fish species found in the Gulf of Mexico; they provide breeding, nesting, and feeding grounds for more than a third of all threatened and endangered animal species and support many endangered plant species; and they provide permanent and seasonal habitat for a great variety of wildlife, including 75 percent of North America's bird species. The average annual yield of shrimp caught in the Gulf of Mexico is highly correlated with the area of wetlands, including submerged aquatic vegetation, within an estuary. Some of the commercial fish species associated with coastal wetlands include brown, white, and pink shrimp, blue crab, stone crab, red drum, spotted sea trout, southern flounder, and croaker.

<http://coastalmanagement.noaa.gov/mystate/docs/celclplantx.pdf>

When compiling information pertinent to this project a valuable reference is the, "Annotated Bibliography of Coastal Prairies, Freshwater Wetlands, and Wetland Functional Assessment" by Margaret G. Forbes, Baylor University under agreement with Galveston Bay Estuary Program and the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality. It is a compilation of studies specifically conducted on the ecosystems found in this area. A partial list of agencies include: The United States Geological Survey, the Environmental Protection Agency, the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, the Natural Resource Conservation Service, the US Army Corps of Engineers Wetlands Research Program, United States Federal Highway Administration, and the Texas General Land Office. Their findings cover soil nutrients, composition, water quality, air samples, runoff, pollution mitigation, vegetation, and habitat suitability for humans and wildlife.

<http://www.baylor.edu/content/services/document.php/58249.pdf>

"The ecological and economic benefits arising from these areas are enormous, as wetlands from nursery areas for commercial and recreational fisheries, provide critical wildlife habitat, minimize erosion, and flooding, and support excellent outdoor recreation" Gov. George W. Bush, Texas Wetlands Conservation Program, 1997.

[http://www.tpwd.state.tx.us/publications/pwdpubs/media/pwd\\_pl\\_r2000\\_0005.pdf](http://www.tpwd.state.tx.us/publications/pwdpubs/media/pwd_pl_r2000_0005.pdf)

Along with CAMS. frequent water testing in the adjacent estuary bodies would enhance the probability of perpetuation of current conditions beneficial to both humans, wildlife, and vegetation.

Allow me one paragraph that is personal should anyone feel I have an ax to grind with the Oil and Gas industry. My grandfather was a roughneck in this county working for Humble Oil Company before WWI. My father, J.D. Cole Jr., was born here in West Columbia in 1922 but grew up in tents along this coast because you move from field to field when your dad works rigs. My grandfather died while my dad was an early teen and without Humble Oil Company's support his/my family would have collapsed and for that I am eternally grateful. Those that have written TCEQ asking for quick approval are not residents that are in harms way, look at the location of their homestead exemption and the how all their words say the same thing. I have been a resident of this county for only a decade but I have never met 85 people here that had identical opinions.

Years ago Nolan Ryan, another Native Texan and resident of Brazoria County, made TV commercials saying, "Don't Mess with Texas". I am not a famous Hall of Fame pitcher but my request to keep it clean and the love for my home state is just as sincere. I ask the TCEQ exercise the power of their office and have Freeport LNG install equipment and procedures that would appease local residents, safe guard wildlife and vegetation, while allowing industry to go about their business.

Thank you for your time and consideration,

David Cole

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

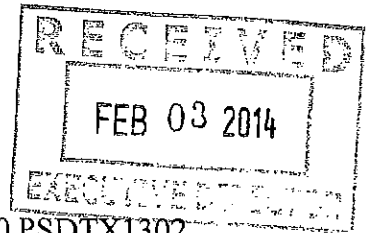
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED

FEB 03 2014

By h



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

David J. Collins

Signature

DAVID J. COLLINS

Print Name

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2014 FEB -4 PM 4:13  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

*mw*

ACES A/C SUPPLY INC  
PO BOX 330130  
HOUSTON, TX 77233-0130

BOB133522L  
TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

naopost  
01/30/2014  
FIRST-CLASS MAIL  
\$00.48<sup>0</sup>

US POSTAGE



ZIP 77033  
041L10212579

7000 FEB -4 PM 4:14

Mr. LAGRECA'S OFFICE  
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, MC-100  
TCEQ  
12100 PARK 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

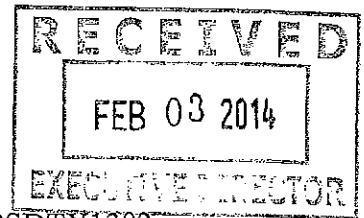
RECEIVED  
FEB 03 2014  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
BC CENTER

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

NSR  
83497  
80395  
REVIEWED  
FEB 05 2014  
PM



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

*Michele Collins*

Signature

MICHELE COLLINS

Print Name

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2014 FEB -4 PM 4:12  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

*MC*

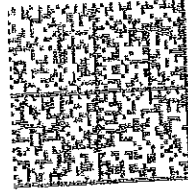
# Kelsey-Seybold Clinic

Your Doctors for Life

Main Campus  
2727 W. Holcombe Blvd.  
Houston, Texas 77025

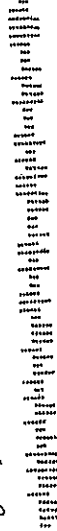
RECEIVED  
FEB 03 2014  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
BC

JAN-31-14 HOUSTON TX  
PRESORTED  
FIRST CLASS



049JB2030521  
\$00.435  
01/30/2014  
Mailed From 77025  
US POSTAGE

The Zoa Center  
Administrative Div, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753  
RGIFPMB 78753



Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED

NOV 25 2013

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2013 NOV 22 AM 10:15

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSR

83497

80395

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

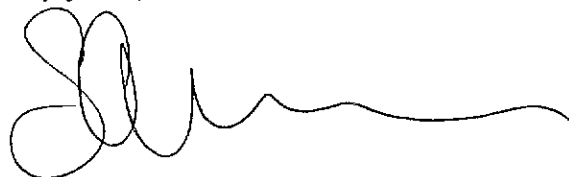
The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,



cc

ms

Swagelok

BRAZORIA VALVE & FITTING CO.  
GALVESTON VALVE & FITTING CO.  
2112 N. BRAZOSPORT BLVD.  
RICHWOOD, TX 77531



NOV 22 2013  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
BC

RECEIVED

NOV 22 2013

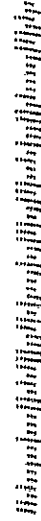
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
BC

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

NOV 22 AM 10:15

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

78711308787



REVIEWED

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

NOV 25 2013

2013 NOV 22 AM 10:15

By AP

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSR  
83497  
80395

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

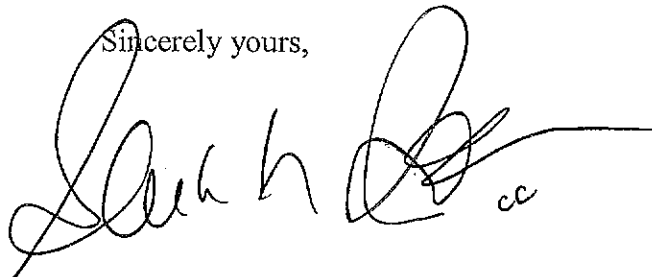
The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

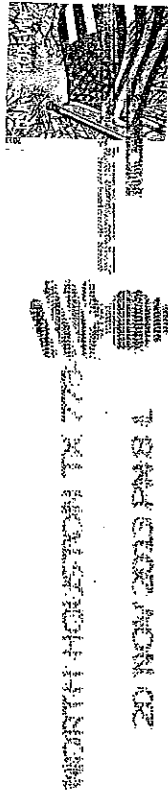
Sincerely yours,

 cc

ms

Swagelok

BRAZORIA VALVE & FITTING CO.  
GALVESTON VALVE & FITTING CO.  
2112 N. BRAZOSPORT BLVD.  
RICHWOOD, TX 77531



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

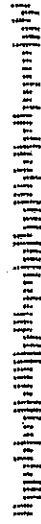
2013 NOV 22 AM 10:14

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RECEIVED

NOV 22 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
BC



78711308787

## SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

2014 MAR 18 AM 3:46  
OFFICE

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

NSR  
80395  
83497

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

REVIEWED

Dear Mr. Covar:

PM

MAR 18 2014

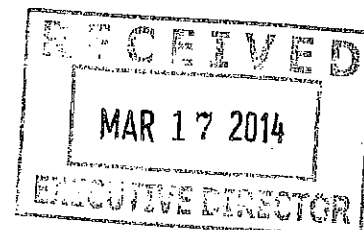
As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA, proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

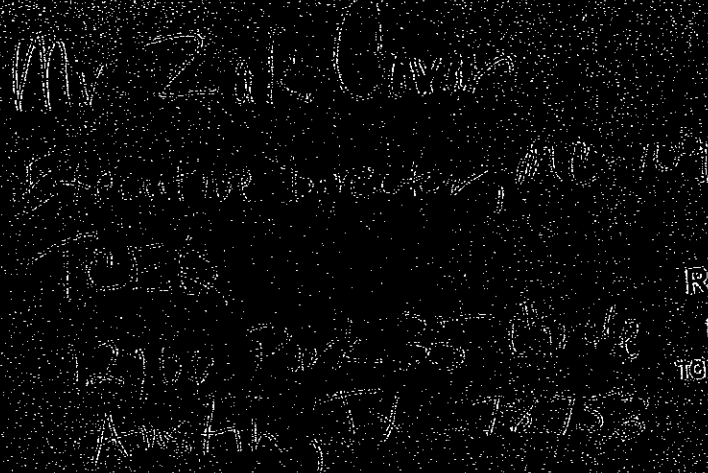
Sincerely,

*Chris Connor*  
CHRIS CONNOR

Signature

Print Name





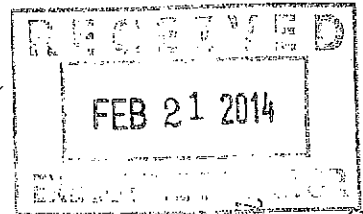
RECEIVED  
MAR 17 1968  
TECHNICAL CENTER  
EC

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

NSR  
80395  
83477



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Suzanne Coots Signature  
Suzanne Coots Print Name

REVIEWED *for*

FEB 24 2014

By AL

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

OFFICE  
OF THE  
EXECUTIVE  
DIRECTOR

FEB 24 11:04:45

*mw*

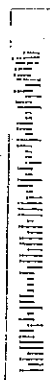
7102-H-WAG  
503 Anchor Dr  
Freeport, TX 77541

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
ANGLETON, TX  
FEB 18 4  
AMOUNT  
\$1.61  
0065713-05  
78753  
1000

Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED  
FEB 21 2014  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2014 FEB 24 AM 10:46  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

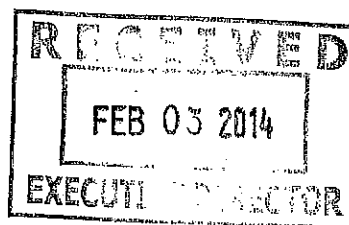
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

REVIT

FEB 06 2014

By [Signature]



NSP  
83497

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Roger Cornelison

Signature

Roger Cornelison

Print Name

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2014 FEB - 6 AM 10:56

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

[Handwritten signature]

TERESA  
506 KASTL  
QUINTANA, TEXAS  
77541

RECEIVED

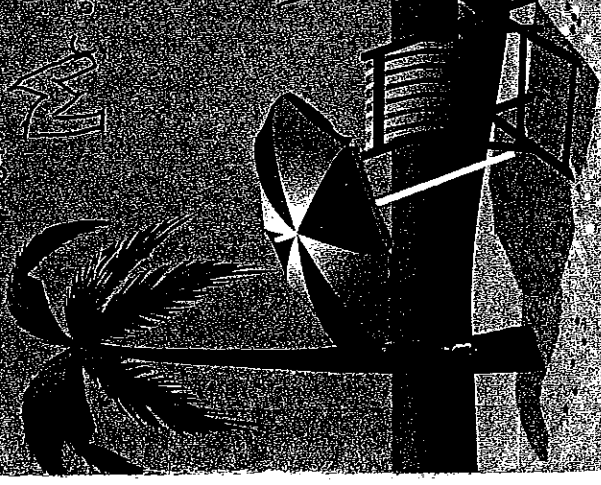
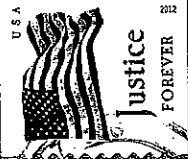
FEB 05 2014

TOEQ MAIL CENTER  
JR

Mr. Zak Covac - Executive Director

TOE

18100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753



(9)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form  
March 4, 2014

Freeport LNG Development, L.P.  
Proposed Air Quality Permits  
Permit No. 100114, PSD TX1282, and N150  
And  
Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302 and N170

PLEASE PRINT

Name:

Teresa Cornelison

Mailing Address:

506 Kastl

Physical Address (if different):

City/State:

Quintana Texas

Zip:

77541

**\*\*This information is subject to public disclosure under the Texas Public Information Act\*\***

Email:

Phone Number:

[scribbled out]

- Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group?

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, which one? \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

☒ I wish to provide formal *ORAL COMMENTS* at tonight's public meeting.

☒ I wish to provide formal *WRITTEN COMMENTS* at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this form to the person at the information table. Thank you.

What permits has TCEQ denied in Brazoria County?

RECEIVED

MAR 04 2014

AT PUBLIC MEETING

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

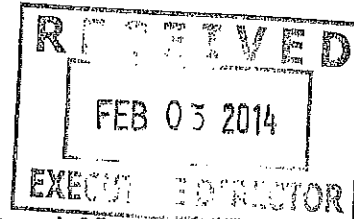
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED

FEB 06 2014

By



ASR  
80395  
83497

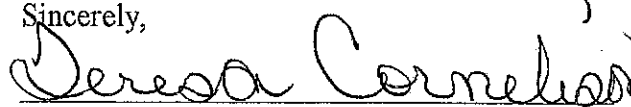
RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

 Signature

Teresa Cornelison Print Name

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

FEB -6 AM 10:56

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



TERESA  
606 KASIE  
QUINTANA, TEXAS  
77541

RECEIVED

FEB 05 2014

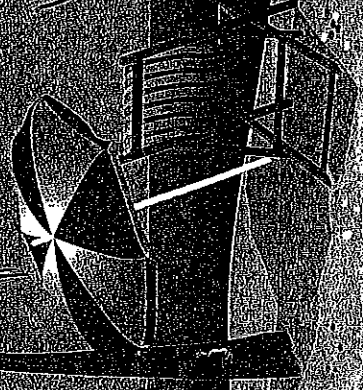
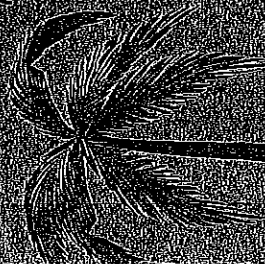
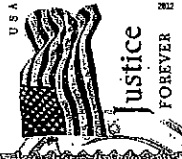
TOEQUAL CENTER

UR

Mr. Zak Covac - Executive Director

TGE

18100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753



Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED

NOV 20 2013

By AR

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2013 NOV 20 AM 10:31

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSR  
83497  
80395

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project: 104840  
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152, and 1307  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

*Harold D. Cox*  
Vice President  
Caldwell Banker United Realtors  
Lubbock Jackson Texas 79566 MS



UNITED, REALTORS®

202 HIS WAY  
LAKE JACKSON, TX 77566

*Handed Copy*

USA



Freedom

FOREVER

NORTH HOUSTON TX 77339  
COMMERCIAL BANK

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2013 NOV 25 AM 10:31

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

*Ms. Bridget C. Bohac*  
*Chief Clerk*  
*J.C.E.Q.*

*105*

*P.O. Box 13087*

*Austin, Texas 78711-3087*

78711308787

USA  
TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE  
NORTH HOUSTON TX 77339  
COMMERCIAL BANK



# RAILROAD COMMISSION OF TEXAS

P.O. Box 12967  
Austin, Texas 78711-2967  
(512) 463-7140  
FAX (512) 463-7161

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2014 MAR 12 PM 12:09  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

CHRISTI CRADDICK  
COMMISSIONER

March 7, 2014

NSR  
80395  
83497

REVIEWED

MAR 13 2014

By BR

RECEIVED

MAR 11 2014

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
Commissioners' Offices

Chairman Bryan W. Shaw  
Commissioner Toby Baker  
Commissioner Zak Covar  
Office of the Commissioners, MC-100  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

104840

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~, PSD Permit No. ~~PSDTX1302~~ PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number ~~N152~~; and ~~N170~~
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Commissioners:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good

*me*

environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,



Christi Craddick  
Railroad Commissioner

cc: Mr. Richard A. Hyde, Executive Director, TCEQ  
Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ



CHRISTI CRADDICK  
COMMISSIONER  
RAILROAD COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
P.O. Box 12967  
Austin, Texas 78711-2967

RECEIVED

MAR 11 2014

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
MM

**INTERAGENCY**

Office of the Commissioners, MC-100  
Attn: Chairman Bryan W. Shaw; Commissioner  
Toby Baker; Commissioner Zak Covar  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753

**Marisa Weber**

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, March 10, 2014 3:46 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2  
**Subject:** FW: Public comment on Permit Number 104840  
**Attachments:** Freeport LNG Terminal Permit.pdf

**From:** [christi.craddick@rrc.state.tx.us](mailto:christi.craddick@rrc.state.tx.us) [mailto:[christi.craddick@rrc.state.tx.us](mailto:christi.craddick@rrc.state.tx.us)]  
**Sent:** Monday, March 10, 2014 3:44 PM  
**To:** [donotReply@tceq.state.tx.us](mailto:donotReply@tceq.state.tx.us)  
**Subject:** Public comment on Permit Number 104840

NSR  
83497

**REGULATED ENTY NAME** FREEPORT LNG PRETREATMENT FACILITY

**RN NUMBER:** RN106481500

**PERMIT NUMBER:** 104840

**DOCKET NUMBER:**

**COUNTY:** BRAZORIA

**PRINCIPAL NAME:** FREEPORT LNG DEVELOPMENT LP

**CN NUMBER:** CN601720345

**FROM**

**NAME:** MS Christi Leigh Craddick

**E-MAIL:** [christi.craddick@rrc.state.tx.us](mailto:christi.craddick@rrc.state.tx.us)

**COMPANY:** Railroad Commission of Texas

**ADDRESS:** PO BOX 12967  
AUSTIN TX 78711-2967

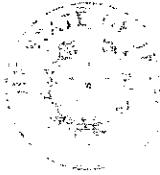
**PHONE:** 5124637140

**FAX:** 5124637161

**COMMENTS:** March 7, 2014 Chairman Bryan W. Shaw Commissioner Toby Baker Commissioner Zak Covar  
Office of the Commissioners, MC-100 Texas Commission on Environmental Quality 12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753 Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project: 1) Pretreatment Facility:  
Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit

me

Number N152; and 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150 Dear Commissioners: I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead. The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence. More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region. In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located. There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project. I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration. Best regards, Christi Craddick Railroad Commissioner cc: Mr. Richard A. Hyde, Executive Director, TCEQ Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ



## RAILROAD COMMISSION OF TEXAS

P.O. Box 12967  
Austin, Texas 78711-2967  
(512) 463-7140  
FAX (512) 463-7161

CHRISTI CRADDICK  
COMMISSIONER

March 7, 2014

Chairman Bryan W. Shaw  
Commissioner Toby Baker  
Commissioner Zak Covar  
Office of the Commissioners, MC-100  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:  
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Commissioners:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good

environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Christi".

Christi Craddick  
Railroad Commissioner

cc: Mr. Richard A. Hyde, Executive Director, TCEQ  
Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

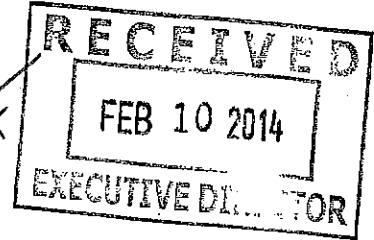
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED

FEB 12 2014

By h



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Signature

Linda Cressman

GEORGE T. CRESSMAN

Print Name

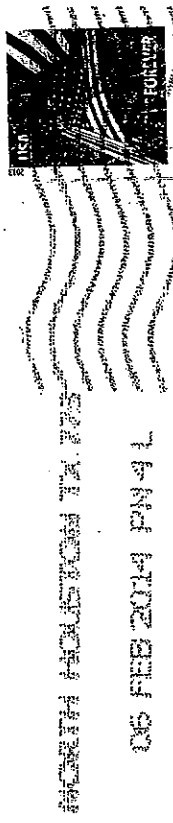
LINDA CRESSMAN

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2014 FEB 11 PM 4:48  
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

mc

Cressman  
Hide-A-Way on the Gulf  
1551 Bluewater Drive  
Freeport, TX 77541



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2014 FEB 11 PM 4:47

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED  
FEB 10 2014  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

78753180800

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

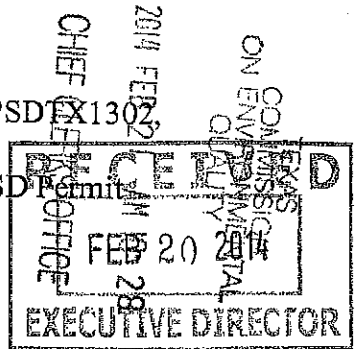
Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

NSR  
80395  
83497

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302 and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170

2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150



Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

REVIEWED *fm*

FEB 24 2014

By *BL*

Sincerely,

*Jana Dalton*

Signature

*Jana Dalton*

Print Name

*118 Crows Nest Rd.*

*Freeport, TX 77541*

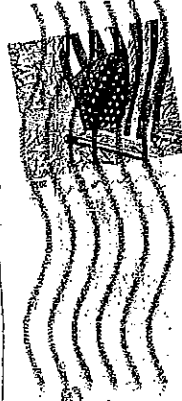
*MW*

RECEIVED  
FEB 20 2014  
TGEQ MAIL CENTER  
BC

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEP  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

0000000000

...the ...



SECRET

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

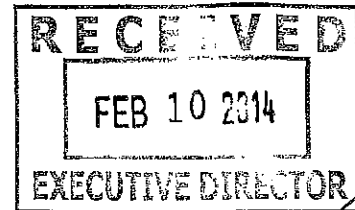
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED

FEB 12 2014

By AP



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

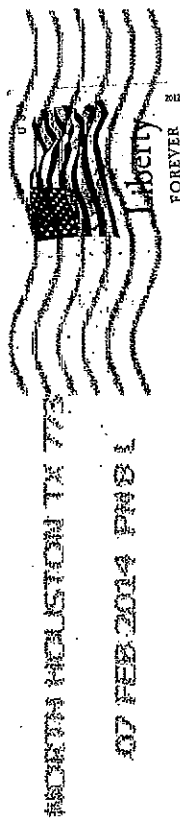
As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

James P. Davis Signature  
JAMES P. DAVIS Print Name

*mm*

110 SAND STAGALS ROAD  
FREETPORT, TEXAS 77541

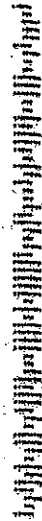


TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2014 FEB 11 PM 4:47

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

MR. ZAK COVAR  
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, MCH  
TCEQ  
12100 PARK 35 CIRCLE  
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78753



78753180800

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

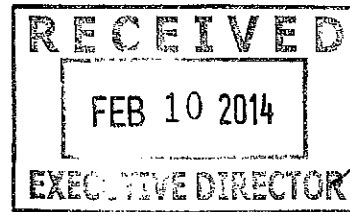
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEW

FEB 12 2014

By HL



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Martina P. Davis

Signature

MARTHA P. DAVIS

Print Name

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

FEB 11 PM 4:10

NSR  
83497

*mw*

110 SAND SIGNALS ROAD  
FREEPORT, TEXAS 77541



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

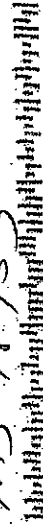
2014 FEB 11 PM 4:46

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

MR ZAK COVARR  
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 PARK 35 CIRCLE

AUSTIN, TEXAS 78753

78753180800



SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

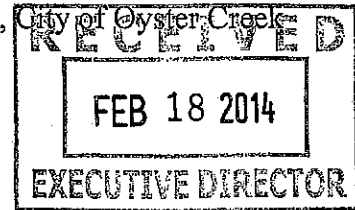
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED

FEB 19 2014

By BP



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Pamela Davis Signature  
Pamela Davis Print Name

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2014 FEB 19 AM 11:41  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

*Handwritten initials*

Save Our Summer  
503 Anchor Dr.  
Greensboro, NC 27401

RECEIVED  
FEB 10 1980  
REGIONAL CENTER  
MI

Mr. Zak Coover  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

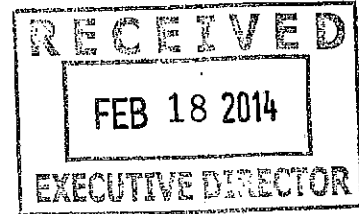


SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

NSK  
80375  
83497



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170

2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Stephen Davis

Signature

Print Name

PM REVIEWED

FEB 19 2014

By

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE  
2014 FEB 19 AM 11:41

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

mm

Sub Dir Submissions  
503 Anchor Dr  
Grapeville, TX 75441



RECEIVED  
FEB 10 2001  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
MT

Mr Zak Carter  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753



SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED

MAR 18 2014

By

CHIEF CLERK OFFICE

2014 MAR 18 AM 3:47

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

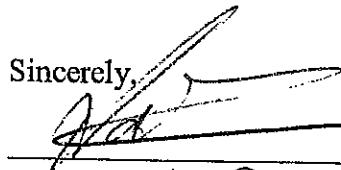
RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

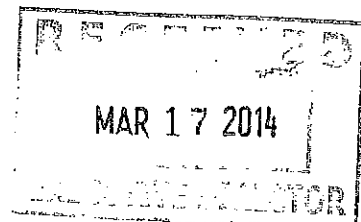
Sincerely,



Signature

Anne del Prado

Print Name



Laura Jones 612-812-1111  
190 Spay Street  
Frederick, TX 72541



Mr. Zak Omar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12103 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED  
MAR 17 2004  
TECHNICAL CENTER  
100

Attn: Hand copies of Sent Faxes

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

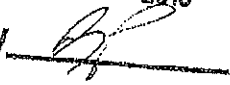
NSP  
003497  
00395

2013 NOV 15 PM 3:35

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

NOV 18 2013

By 

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project: 164840  
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.


I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,



Greg C. Flaniken  
Greg Flaniken & Associates - Real Estate  
Freeport, TX 77541



**Greg Flaniken**  
**& Associates** 

*Serving Brazoria County Real Estate Needs Since 1975*

**Greg Flaniken**

Office (979) 233-7828 1101 Brazosport Blvd.  
Mobile (979) 299-3019 Freeport, Texas 77541  
FAX (979) 239-1816 [www.flanikenrealestate.com](http://www.flanikenrealestate.com)  
E-Mail: [gflaniken@flanikenrealestate.com](mailto:gflaniken@flanikenrealestate.com)

**Greg Flaniken**  
**& Associates**

1101 Brazosport Blvd.  
Freeport, Texas 77541

*Serving Brazoria County's Real Estate Needs Since 1975*

**RECEIVED**

**NOV 15 2013**

**TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
AJ**

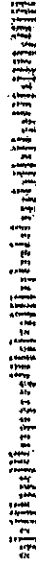
**Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk**  
**TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk, MC-105**  
**TCEQ**  
**P. O. Box 13087**  
**Austin, Texas 78711-3087**



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

NOV 15 2013 3:36

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



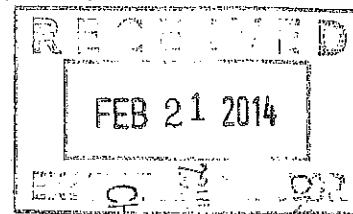
7871103087 5100

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

NSR  
80395  
80349



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170

2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

John Fuller Signature  
John Fuller Print Name

REVIEWED *AM*

FEB 24 2014

By *[Signature]*

*mc*

Hide-H-Way  
503 Anchor Dr  
Freepport, TX 77541

U.S. POSTAGE  
ANCHOR, TX  
FEB 21 2014  
\$1.61  
00083715-05  
78753  
1000  
UNITED STATES  
POSTAL SERVICE

Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED  
FEB 21 2014  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2014 FEB 24 AM 10:46  
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE





# THE CENTER FOR THE ARTS & SCIENCES

## TRUSTEES

Trent Allen  
Carrie Baker  
Kimberly Blackwell  
Anne Bartlett  
Billie Bryant  
Bob Bryant  
Juan Chapa  
Amy King Chen  
Lauri Cherlan  
Steven Coker  
Wanda Coker  
Terry Comings  
Betty Crews  
Bettye Danman  
Ed Denman  
David Freshour  
Mike Heather  
Wayne Humbird  
Becky Gore-LaRoche  
Charles Lipp  
Janice Lipp  
Roy Lostracco  
Janet Manthei  
Adalia Maudlin  
Patricia McCain  
Mel McKay  
Micah Meche  
JC Mehner  
Heather Metas  
Tom Morris  
Kat Mulloy  
Dwan Niemeyer  
Lance Olshovsky  
Lisa Pauls  
Brandi Plumbill  
Norma Robuck  
Harry Sargent  
Sherry Shelton  
Stuart Skeete  
Mark Snyder  
Mike Strobel  
Emma Jean Tanner  
Jan Towers  
Torry Tvedt  
Maggie Wiegand

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Lisa Baker  
Andrew Cone  
Bill Cornwell  
Matt Edquist  
Orren Gaspard  
Justin Gilbert  
Wayne Humbird  
JC Mehner  
Tom Morris  
Mandy Neal  
Harry Sargent  
Stuart Skeete  
Jared Paul Wilson

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED

DEC 19 2013

By

NSR  
83497  
80395

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2013 DEC 19 AM 10:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP - Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284; and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and 170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

*Handwritten signature/initials*

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

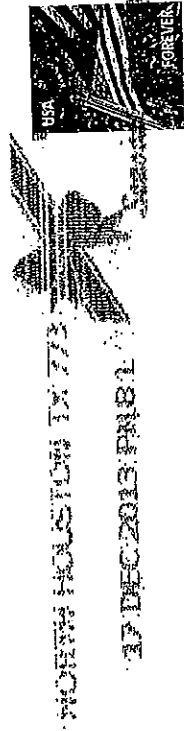
*Ann Baspard*  
*Administrator / Secretary*

The Center for the Arts & Sciences  
400 College Blvd.  
Clute, TX 77531

RECEIVED

DEC 19 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS



COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2013 DEC 19 AM 10:09

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ

P.O. Box 13087

Austin, Texas 72711-3087

72711308787

TCEQ office of Chief Clerk,

As a resident of Oyster Creek I am  
writing this to let you know that I  
do support Freeport LNG Development.  
I believe that the proposed development  
would be beneficial to our community  
by bringing new jobs and putting  
money into our local economy.

Thank you for listening!

Pamela Linnane

NSR  
83497  
80395

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NOV 25 PM 3:19

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON  
ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED

NOV 25 2013

By h

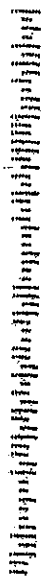
MS

Ramela Giroard  
218 Jeffers Road  
Dyker Creek, TX 77541

Ms Bridget  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the  
MC-105  
P.O. Box  
Austin, TX 78713

RECEIVED  
NOV 25 2013  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
JR

UNITED STATES POSTAGE  
02 1P  
\$000.46  
0003287010 NOV 21 2013  
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 77541  
PITNEY BOWES  
NOV 25 AM 10:42  
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

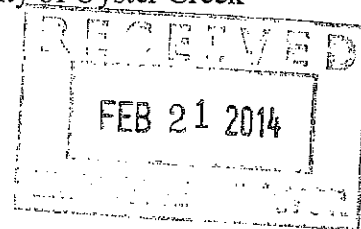


SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

NSR  
80395  
83477



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

*Eric G. Bruff*  
*Eric G. Bruff*

Signature

Print Name

REVIEWED *m*

FEB 24 2014

By *h*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

*mc*

Hide-H-Way  
503 Anchor Dr  
Freeport, TX 77541

U.S. POSTAGE  
ANCHOR, TX  
77541  
FEB 21 14  
\$1.61  
80093715-05  
78753  
1000  
UNITED STATES  
POSTAL SERVICE

Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED  
FEB 21 2014  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2014 FEB 24 AM 10:46  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2014 FEB 24 AM 11:21

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

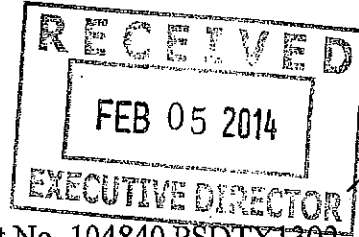
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED

FEB 06 2014

By



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Ethan Goiter

Signature

Ethan Goiter

Print Name

2014 FEB - 6 AM 10: 56  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE  
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY  
mw

6209 Conmy pms ct.  
conmy TX 75002

NORTH HULSTON TX 773  
05 FEB 2014 PM 6 L

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
RECEIVED  
2014 FEB -6  
CHIEF CLERKS  
FEB 05 2014  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
JR

Mr. Mark Green  
Executive Director, ME-109  
TCEQ  
P100 and 35 Circle  
Austin TX 78735

78753180800

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

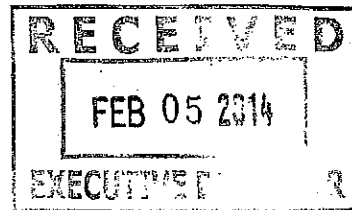
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED

FEB 05 2014

By



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170

2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Signature

Hunter Griffin

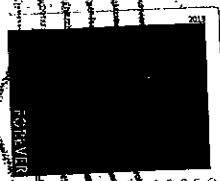
Print Name

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
FEB - 6 AM 10:56  
CLERKS OFFICE

Hunter Gartin  
66209 Sunny Pines Ct.  
Conroe, TX 77302

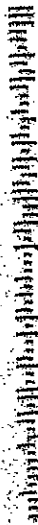
NORTH HOUSTON TX 77060

03 FEB 2014 PM 5:1



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
RECEIVED  
2014 FEB -6 PM 10:55  
FEB 05 2014  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
JR  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Paul L 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753



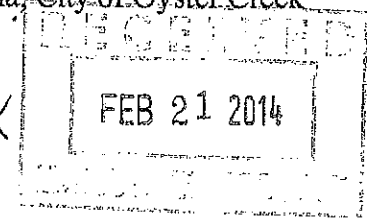
78753180800

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

NSR  
80395  
83497



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Robert S. Guenter + Gloria D. Guenter Signature

Robert S. Guenter + Gloria D. Guenter Print Name

122 Anderson Loop

Oyster Creek, TX 77541-9649

REVIEWED *fm*

FEB 24 2014

By *[Signature]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

*[Handwritten mark]*

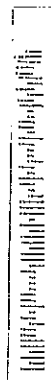
Hide-A-Way  
503 Anchor Dr  
Freeport, TX 77541

U.S. POSTAGE  
ANCHORAGE, AK  
FEB 21 2014  
PAID  
\$1.61  
00093715-05  
78753  
1000  
UNITED STATES  
POSTAL SERVICE

Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED  
FEB 21 2014  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2014 FEB 24 AM 10:46  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE





# Brazosport

REGIONAL HEALTH SYSTEM

100 Medical Drive • Lake Jackson, TX 77566

(979) 297.4411 • www.BrazosportRegional.org

November 18, 2013

Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

NSR  
83497  
80395

REVIEWED

NOV 25 2013

By

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2013 NOV 21 AM 10:37

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in the healthcare industry in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses. As the leading healthcare safety-net facility for the region, we desperately need the economic stimulus this project will have on our local economy.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project.

Sincerely yours,

Al Guevara, Jr.  
President and CEO



ms

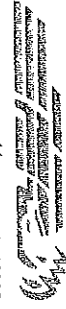


**Brazosport**  
REGIONAL HEALTH SYSTEM

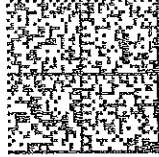
100 Medical Drive • Lake Jackson, TX 77566



U.S. POSTAGE



ZIP 77566 \$000.46  
02 1W  
0001380829 NOV 19 2013



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

NOV 21 AM 11:37

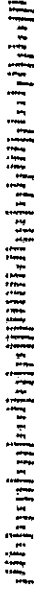
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Bridget C. Bohae, Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RECEIVED

NOV 21 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
DC



7871133087

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED

2013 DEC 18 AM 9:00

DEC 18 2013

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

By

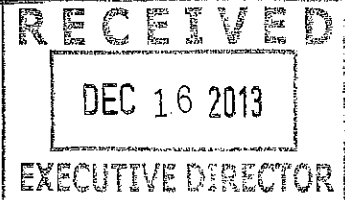
Mr Zak Covar

Executive Director, MC-109

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality

12100 Park 35 Circle

Austin, Texas 78753



Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit 1307, No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and 170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

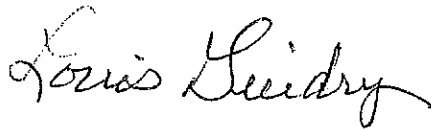
In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these

projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Louis Guidry". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned below the "Best regards," text.

Mr. Louis Guidry  
Mayor - City of Oyster Creek

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ



333 Clay Street, Suite 5050  
Houston, Texas 77002-4173



Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED

DEC 16 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

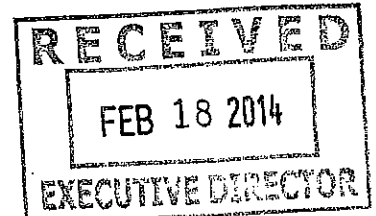
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

2014 FEB 11 AM 11:39

CHIEF CLEARS OFFICE

NSK  
80395  
83427



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302,  
and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170

2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit  
No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Signature

KENNEY HANCE

Print Name

REVIEWED

FEB 19 2014

By

MW

Hand

Vernon Spring Pressed  
Came, X 77302

RECEIVED

FEB 18 2014

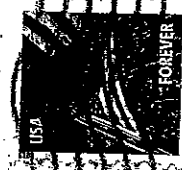
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
MM

Mr. Zak Cohen  
Executive Director, MC-109

TCEQ

12100 Park 35 Circle

Irving, TX 75039-2210



NORTH HAVEN, CT 06460

13 FEB 2014 PM 4:31

Since 1970, the population of the United States has grown by more than 100 million people. This growth has led to a corresponding increase in the demand for energy, water, and other resources. The TCEQ is committed to ensuring that these resources are managed in a sustainable and responsible manner. We are currently reviewing the MC-109 application and will provide a response as soon as possible.

Save Our Seals  
503 Anchor Dr  
Greenville, NC 27834

RECEIVED  
FEB 10 1984  
ICEOVAL CENTER  
IN

Mr. Zak Cavar  
Executive Director, ME-109  
TCEB  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78763



# **HONDA** OF **LAKE JACKSON**

• Business Fax: (979) 480-9685

215 W. Hwy 332  
Lake Jackson, Texas 77566  
979-237-0400

• Sales Fax: (979) 237-0485

*NSR*  
*83497*  
*80395*

**REVIEWED**

NOV 18 2013

By *BP*

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2013 NOV 18 PM 3:01

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152, and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

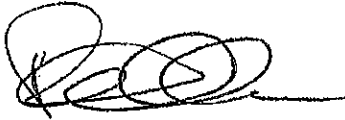
In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

*mw*

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Roderick M Hall', with a stylized, cursive script.

Roderick M Hall  
Vice President

**H HONDA OF**  
**LAKE JACKSON**

215 W. Hwy 332  
Lake Jackson, Texas 77566

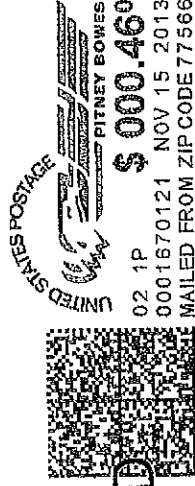
TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

RECEIVED

2013 NOV 18 PM 3:01 NOV 18 2013

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE TCEQ MAIL CENTER

TCEQ Office of the Clerk  
Ms. Bridget Bohac  
MC-105



787113087  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, TX 78711-3087

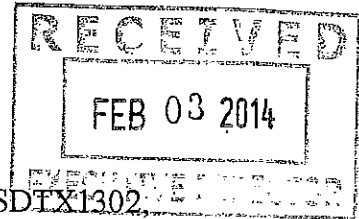
SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED

NSR  
83497  
800395  
FEB 05 2014  
By LB



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Sarah Hall

Signature

Sarah Hall

Print Name

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE  
2014 FEB -4 PM 4:12



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

RECEIVED  
FEB 03 2014  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
BC

Ms Sarah Hall  
16209 Sunny Pines Ct  
Conroe, TX 77302-5568

2014 FEB -4 PM 4:14

Mr. Jack Covar  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin TX 78752



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2014 MAR -6 PM 4:27

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

REVIEWED

MAR 07 2014

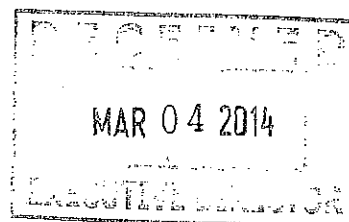
By GP

PRO-BUSINESS • PRO-TEXAS  
FOR OVER 75 YEARS

March 3, 2014

Mr. Richard A. Hyde  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

NSR  
80395  
83497



Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Pretreatment Facility and Liquefaction Plant (Proposed  
104840 State Air Quality Permit Nos. ~~100129~~ and 100114, PSD Permit Nos. ~~PSDTX1284~~ and  
PSDTX1282 and Nonattainment Permit Numbers ~~N152~~ and N150

PSDTX1302

Dear Mr. Hyde:

N170

I am writing on behalf of the Texas Association of Business (TAB) to request that you and your staff move as expeditiously as possible to process and approve Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities referenced above. TAB is a broad-based, bipartisan organization representing more than 4,000 Texas employers and over 200 local chambers of commerce. As Texas' leading employer organization for more than 90 years, TAB represents some of the largest multi-national corporations as well as small businesses in almost every community in the state.

One of the fundamental principles that guide the work of TAB is the support of free markets and free trade. The Freeport LNG project clearly represents those market principles. This project will generate benefits felt throughout Texas as well as to the many members of TAB and our chamber of commerce partners. It is in the best interest of the state of Texas to have construction of the export terminal begin without delay.

Freeport has responsibly designed a state of the art facility that will ensure that operations will maximize energy efficiency at any level of production. While the design of these facilities will ensure that environmental impacts will be minimized, the construction and operation of the project will dramatically and positively affect the economy of the surrounding community as well as the state as a whole.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period. Over 160 new full-time employees will be required to meet the demands of management, operation and maintenance of the new facilities. It is also estimated that production, processing and transportation of the natural gas required to supply the facility will create between 20,000 and 25,000 additional new jobs, in the Gulf Coast region and other parts of Texas.

mw

Richard A. Hyde  
Re: Freeport LNG Project  
March 3, 2014  
Page 2

The economic benefits of the project go well beyond the creation of a significant number of jobs, however. In fact, it is estimated that the Freeport LNG liquefaction project will add between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion *per year* to the Texas economy. This benefit will be directly felt within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

With such benefits at stake, it should come as no surprise that there is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states. There is an equal degree of competition for the capital investment funding that is available in the market with which projects such as Freeport LNG can be financed and competition between those countries that are interested in securing LNG supplies from exporting countries. As is the case for any large capital project that requires TCEQ authorization, prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a schedule that will allow both its successful development and the realization of its significant economic benefits..

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Bill Hammond". The signature is stylized with a large, sweeping "B" and a cursive "Hammond".

Bill Hammond, President

Richard A. Hyde  
Re: Freeport LNG Project  
March 3, 2014  
Page 3

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ



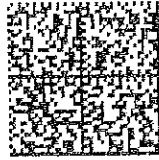
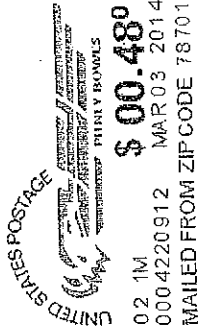
STATE HEADQUARTERS  
1209 Nueces • Austin, Texas • 78701  
PRO-BUSINESS • PRO-TEXAS

AUSTIN

TX 787

03 MAR '14

PM 2 L



109

RECEIVED

MAR 04 2014

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

Mr. Richard A. Hyde  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, TX 78711-3087

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2014 MAR -6 PM 4:

CHIEF CLERK OFFICE

78711308787



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2014 MAR -4 PM 2:48

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE  
PRO-BUSINESS • PRO-TEXAS  
FOR OVER 75 YEARS

March 3, 2014

Mr. Richard A. Hyde  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

NSR  
803915  
83497

REVIEWED

MAR 06 2014

By h

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Pretreatment Facility and Liquefaction Plant (Proposed  
104840 State-Air Quality Permit-Nos. ~~100129~~ and 100114, PSD Permit Nos. PSDTX1284 and  
PSDTX1282 and Nonattainment Permit Numbers ~~N152~~ and N150 PSDTX1302

N170

Dear Mr. Hyde:

I am writing on behalf of the Texas Association of Business (TAB) to request that you and your staff move as expeditiously as possible to process and approve Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities referenced above. TAB is a broad-based, bipartisan organization representing more than 4,000 Texas employers and over 200 local chambers of commerce. As Texas' leading employer organization for more than 90 years, TAB represents some of the largest multi-national corporations as well as small businesses in almost every community in the state.

One of the fundamental principles that guide the work of TAB is the support of free markets and free trade. The Freeport LNG project clearly represents those market principles. This project will generate benefits felt throughout Texas as well as to the many members of TAB and our chamber of commerce partners. It is in the best interest of the state of Texas to have construction of the export terminal begin without delay.

Freeport has responsibly designed a state of the art facility that will ensure that operations will maximize energy efficiency at any level of production. While the design of these facilities will ensure that environmental impacts will be minimized, the construction and operation of the project will dramatically and positively affect the economy of the surrounding community as well as the state as a whole.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period. Over 160 new full-time employees will be required to meet the demands of management, operation and maintenance of the new facilities. It is also estimated that production, processing and transportation of the natural gas required to supply the facility will create between 20,000 and 25,000 additional new jobs, in the Gulf Coast region and other parts of Texas.

mw

Richard A. Hyde  
Re: Freeport LNG Project  
March 3, 2014  
Page 2

The economic benefits of the project go well beyond the creation of a significant number of jobs, however. In fact, it is estimated that the Freeport LNG liquefaction project will add between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion *per year* to the Texas economy. This benefit will be directly felt within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

With such benefits at stake, it should come as no surprise that there is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states. There is an equal degree of competition for the capital investment funding that is available in the market with which projects such as Freeport LNG can be financed and competition between those countries that are interested in securing LNG supplies from exporting countries. As is the case for any large capital project that requires TCEQ authorization, prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a schedule that will allow both its successful development and the realization of its significant economic benefits..

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Bill Hammond". The signature is stylized with a large, sweeping "B" and a cursive "Hammond".

Bill Hammond, President

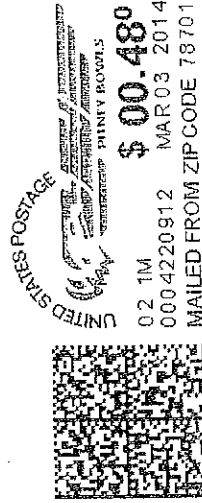
Richard A. Hyde  
Re: Freeport LNG Project  
March 3, 2014  
Page 3

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ



STATE HEADQUARTERS  
1209 Nueces • Austin, Texas • 78701  
PRO-BUSINESS • PRO-TEXAS

AUSTIN  
TX 787  
03 MAR '14  
PM 4 L



RECEIVED

MAR 04 2014

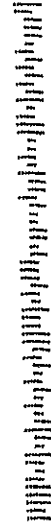
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
P.O. Box 13087  
MC105  
Austin, TX 78711-3087

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2014 MAR -4 PM 2:48

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



78711308787

*Felicia Harris*

3112 Sumac Drive  
Pearland, TX 77584

November 16, 2013

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ, Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED

NOV 20 2013

By *[Signature]*

NSR

83497

80395

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2013 NOV 20 AM 10:32

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152, and  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

As a citizen of Brazoria County, I want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project and the above referenced permits. This project consists of two facilities, the Pretreatment Facility and the Liquefaction Plant, identified above. It is my understanding Freeport LNG has cooperated with the local community and addressed whatever concerns may have been raised, particularly those associated with the original proposed location of the Pretreatment Facility. As a responsible corporate and community partner, Freeport LNG worked with the community and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG.

With the location now decided upon, we request that the air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities be granted as soon as practicable so that construction can begin without further delay. This construction project is expected to have a positive impact on our local economy as well as be environmentally sensitive. Indeed, we are informed that Freeport LNG designed a state of the art project that incorporates zero-emission electric motors and state of the art emission control equipment. This aspect of the project is particularly noteworthy given the nonattainment status of Brazoria County.

We expect Freeport LNG's project will add a number of new jobs to our community. Reports suggest that more than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities longer-term. It has also been estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new ancillary jobs are to be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

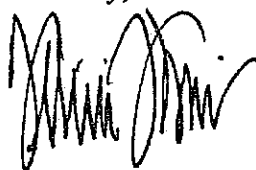
*ms*

Freeport LNG reports that, in addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of its liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. The company further represents that many of the benefits are expected to accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Many of my friends and colleagues have grown up in Brazoria County, and after more than 13 years as a resident and former elected official in Brazoria County, I have significant ties and an appreciation for our local petrochemical industry leaders. Many of my friends and colleagues are able to provide for their families because of the positive investments our local petrochemical leaders make in our community.

I join many others in supporting the Commission's review and approval without delay of the permits for Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project. Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Bridget C. Bohac", with a stylized flourish at the end.



Felicia Harris  
3112 Sumac Dr  
Pearland, TX 77584-8071

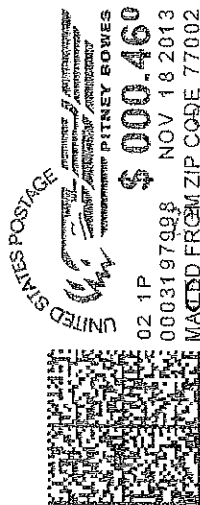


RECEIVED

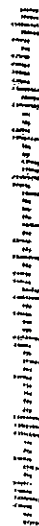
NOV 20 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac  
Chief clerk, TCEQ  
Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, TX 78711



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
NOV 20 AM 10:32  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



78711308787

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2013 NOV 18 PM 3:03

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

NOV 18 2013

By 

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP -- Liquefaction Project;  
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152, and  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

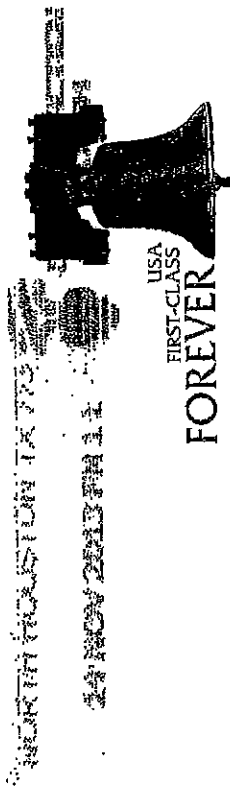




EVCO INDUSTRIAL HARDWARE INC  
606 N BRAZOSPORT BLVD  
FREEPORT TX 77541-3806

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2013 NOV 18 PM 3:03



CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

*Ms. Bridget C. Bohac*

*Chief Clerk*

*TCEQ OFFICE OF THE Chief Clerk  
MC 105 TCEQ PO Box 13087*

*Austin, Texas 78714-3108*

RECEIVED

NOV 18 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
JH



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2013 NOV 21 PM 2:40

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSR

83497

80395

November 19, 2013

REVIEWED

NOV 25 2013

By 

Ms. Bridget C Bohac  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P O Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP -- Liquefaction Project:  
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX128, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk:

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four-to-five year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast Region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

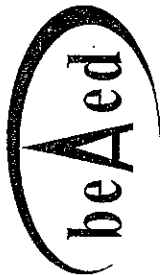
I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to this community.

Sincerely yours,

  
W. M. Hartman

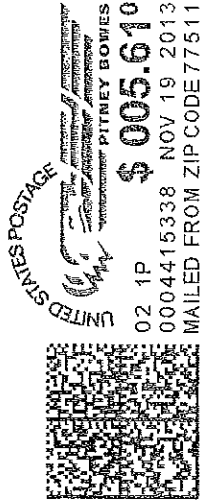
President  
BeaEd, LP

MS



P.O. Box 1760  
Alvin, Texas 77512

5926 5840 4000 0220 2002



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2013 NOV 21

CHIEF CLERK

RECEIVED

NOV 21 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
JR

Ms. Bridget C Bohac  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105 TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087

Austin, TX 78761



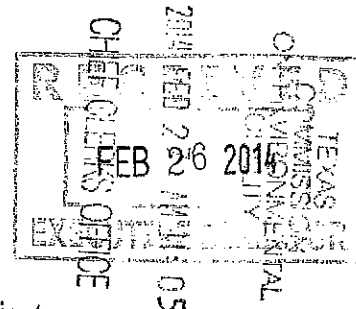
TEXAS OIL & GAS ASSOCIATION | SINCE 1919

RECEIVED

FEB 27 2014

By

N5R  
80395  
83497



Jonny Jones, Austin  
Chairman

Robert L. Looney, Austin  
President

Debbra M. Hastings, Austin  
Executive Vice President

William L. Ennis, Austin  
Secretary and Vice-President for  
Membership & Communication

Cory A. Pomeroy, Austin  
Vice-President  
and General Counsel

Mari V. Ruckel, Austin  
Vice-President for Government  
& Regulatory Affairs

Jim Sierra, Austin  
Treasurer and  
Vice President for Finance

February 24, 2014

Mr. Richard A. Hyde  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840-100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit N170 Number N152; and PSDTX1302
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Hyde:

The Texas Oil and Gas Association (“TXOGA”) is a not-for-profit corporation representing the interests of the oil and gas industry in the State of Texas. Founded in 1919, TXOGA is the largest and oldest petroleum organization in Texas, representing more than 5,000 members. The membership of TXOGA produces in excess of 90 percent of Texas’s crude oil and natural gas, operates nearly 100 percent of the state’s refining capacity, and is responsible for the vast majority of the state’s pipelines. In state fiscal year 2013, the oil and gas industry employed 407,000 Texans, providing wages and salaries of over \$49 billion in Texas alone. In addition, large associated capital investments by the oil and gas industry generate significant secondary economic benefits for Texas. TXOGA member companies produce a quarter of the nation’s oil, a third of its natural gas, and account for one-fourth of the country’s refining capacity.

As Executive Vice President of the TXOGA, I strongly urge you to act quickly on Freeport LNG’s air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Many of the members of TXOGA will benefit from this project and would like to see construction of the export terminal begin without delay.

Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. They have designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

District Vice-Presidents

Harold D. Courson, Amarillo  
The Panhandle

Lance R. Byrd, Dallas  
North Central Texas

Dan Allen Hughes, Jr., Beeville  
The Lower Gulf Coast

Allan D. Frizzell, Abilene  
West Central Texas

David W. Killam, Laredo  
Southwest Texas

Curtis W. Mewbourne, Tyler  
East Texas

Alan L. Smith, Houston  
The Upper Gulf Coast

Douglass C. Robison, Midland  
The Permian Basin

W. M. Thacker, Jr., Wichita Falls  
North Texas

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries, which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration. Let's keep Texas Strong.

Should you need additional information or comment, please contact me at [dhastings@txoga.org](mailto:dhastings@txoga.org) or (512)478-6631.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Deb Hastings", with a large, stylized initial "D" and "H".

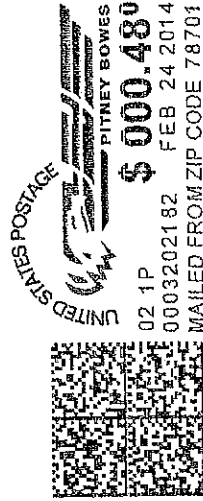
Deb Mamula Hastings  
Executive Vice President  
Texas Oil and Gas Association

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

# TXOGA

304 West 13th Street | Austin, TX 78701

RECEIVED  
FEB 26 2014  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
BC



Mr. Richard A. Hyde  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753

7575331808 0015



TEXAS OIL & GAS ASSOCIATION | SINCE 1919

REVIEWED

FEB 26 2014

By

NSR  
80395  
83497

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2014 FEB 26 PM 2:55

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Jonny Jones, Austin  
Chairman

Robert L. Looney, Austin  
President

Debra M. Hastings, Austin  
Executive Vice President

William L. Ennis, Austin  
Secretary and Vice President for  
Membership & Communication

Cory A. Pomeroy, Austin  
Vice President  
and General Counsel

Mari V. Ruckel, Austin  
Vice President for Government  
& Regulatory Affairs

Jim Sierra, Austin  
Treasurer and  
Vice President for Finance

#### District Vice-Presidents

Harold D. Courson, Amarillo  
The Panhandle

Lance R. Byrd, Dallas  
North Central Texas

Dan Allen Hughes, Jr., Beeville  
The Lower Gulf Coast

Allan D. Frizzell, Abilene  
West Central Texas

David W. Killam, Laredo  
Southwest Texas

Curtis W. Mewbourne, Tyler  
East Texas

Alan L. Smith, Houston  
The Upper Gulf Coast

Douglass C. Robison, Midland  
The Permian Basin

W. M. Thacker, Jr., Wichita Falls  
North Texas

February 24, 2014

Mr. Richard A. Hyde  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:  
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840-100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit N170 Number N152; and PSD TX 1302  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Hyde:

The Texas Oil and Gas Association (“TXOGA”) is a not-for-profit corporation representing the interests of the oil and gas industry in the State of Texas. Founded in 1919, TXOGA is the largest and oldest petroleum organization in Texas, representing more than 5,000 members. The membership of TXOGA produces in excess of 90 percent of Texas’s crude oil and natural gas, operates nearly 100 percent of the state’s refining capacity, and is responsible for the vast majority of the state’s pipelines. In state fiscal year 2013, the oil and gas industry employed 407,000 Texans, providing wages and salaries of over \$49 billion in Texas alone. In addition, large associated capital investments by the oil and gas industry generate significant secondary economic benefits for Texas. TXOGA member companies produce a quarter of the nation’s oil, a third of its natural gas, and account for one-fourth of the country’s refining capacity.

As Executive Vice President of the TXOGA, I strongly urge you to act quickly on Freeport LNG’s air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Many of the members of TXOGA will benefit from this project and would like to see construction of the export terminal begin without delay.

Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. They have designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries, which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration. Let's keep Texas Strong.

Should you need additional information or comment, please contact me at dhastings@txoga.org or (512)478-6631.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "D. Hastings", with a large, stylized initial "D" that loops around the first part of the name.

Deb Mamula Hastings  
Executive Vice President  
Texas Oil and Gas Association

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

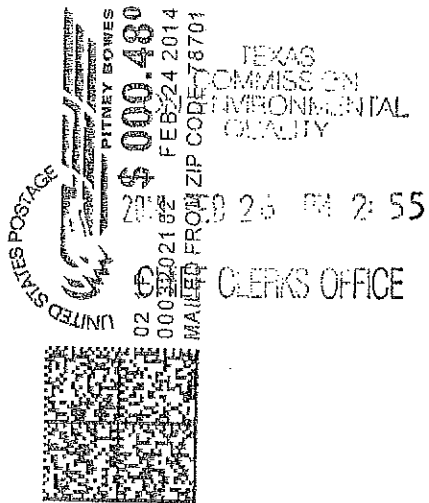
**TXOGA**

304 West 13th Street | Austin, TX 78701

RECEIVED  
FEB 26 2014  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
BC

Bridget C. Bohac  
Chief Clerk  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753

105



787531806 0015

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109

35 Circle

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302,  
and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170

2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit  
No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

*Barbara Hawkins*  
Barbara Hawkins

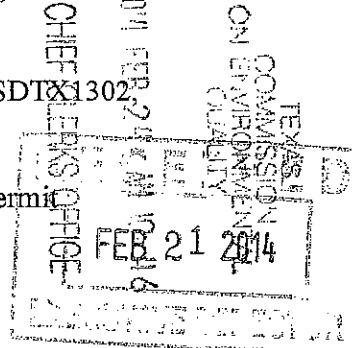
Signature  
Print Name

REVIEWED

FEB 24 2014

By

TCEQ  
12100 Park  
Austin, TX 78753



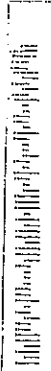
Hide-H-Way  
503 Anchor Dr  
Freeport, TX 77541

U.S. POSTAGE  
ANCHOR, TX  
FEB 19 14  
ANCHOR  
\$1.61  
00693715-05  
78753  
1000  
UNITED STATES  
POSTAL SERVICE

Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED  
FEB 21 2014  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2014 FEB 24 AM 10:46  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE





TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

November 13, 2013

2013 NOV 25 PM 3: 20

TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

NOV 25 2013

By

Attention: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129;  
PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number  
170 N152; and 1302
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114,  
PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am an officer of a business in Brazoria County and want to see the area grow and our employees have meaningful and significant jobs for decades to come. As such, I am lending my support for the important Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project. It is a world scale project with the Pretreatment Facility and Liquefaction Plant as defined in the proposed permits referenced above.

It is exciting to have this one project put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in the County, and these jobs will cover a four- to five-year construction period, much longer than the norm. We hear the permanent jobs created will top 150. That many new employees and their good paying jobs will have a noticeable effect through positive economic impact on the Brazoria County area. To that end, and without delay, the air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted post haste.

We really take notice when we hear that beyond the jobs created, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project could reach as high as \$6.2 billion per year. These benefits flow out beyond Brazoria County, throughout Texas, and specifically to the sources of the natural gas used in the facility, those being areas of major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford here in our great state.

I have watched Freeport LNG throughout its recent lifespan and found them to be environmentally sound for my County and State. They have shared plans that indicate a



November 13, 2013

Page 2

continuation of this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. I have seen their plans and heard discussions about state of the art emission control equipment and early on heard about their decision to use the more costly electric motors as the primary drivers for gas liquefaction. When compared to gas turbine engines, this higher cost for electric motors rewards us all with a facility that produces no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC due to these motors. It appears the Project will have a minimum emissions footprint.

With all the merits of the Project, I would urge the Commission to move quickly and approve the requested permits, allowing construction to begin soon on this win-win project. I am always fearful that third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime could hamper this major economic driver for our area. Grant approval and watch our area grow!

Sincerely,

James B. Heath

Vice President

TIC Energy & Chemical, Inc.

304 North Gulf Blvd.

Freeport, TX 77541

TIC Energy + Chemical  
304 N. Gulf Blvd.  
Freeport, TX 77541

RECEIVED

NOV 25 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
AR

TCEQ  
Attn: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, TX 78711-3087

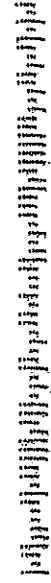


TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

NOV 25 PM 2:49  
CLERKS OFFICE

INT

78711-3087



SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

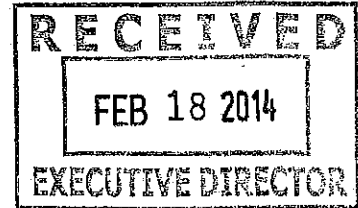
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED

FEB 19 2014

By                     



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170

2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

NSK  
80395  
83497

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Harold Hendricks

Signature

HAROLD HENDRICKS

Print Name

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE  
FEB 19 AM 11:41

mw

Save Our Suburbs  
503 Anchor Dr  
Greensboro, NC 27401

RECEIVED  
DEC 10 2003  
TCEQ/MIL/CENTER  
NY

Mr Zak Cavar  
Executive Director, ML-107  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753



Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

RECEIVED

NOV 13 10:43

NOV 18 2013

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

By

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project: 104840  
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152, and  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I own a printing business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,  
Danny Hickey

The Blueline Print Shop



**the  
Blueline Shop**

*& Copy Center*

120 North Gulf Blvd.  
P.O. Box 2436  
Freeport, TX 77542-2436



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ECONOMIC  
QUALITY

2013 NOV 18 AM 10:43

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RECEIVED

NOV 18 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
BC

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773  
18 NOV 2013 PM 5:1

78711308787

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED

NOV 25 2013

By 

NSR  
83497  
80395

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2013 NOV 25 AM 10:46

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,



m3

G HINOJOSA  
126 LILY ST  
LAKE JACKSON TX 77566-4647

RECEIVED

NOV 25 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
JR

LAKE JACKSON TX 77566

21 NOV 2013 PM 01



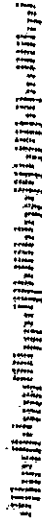
TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2013 NOV 25 AM 10:46

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Ms. BRIDGET C. BOHAC  
TCEQ OFFICE OF THE CHIEF CLERK  
P.O. BOX 13087  
AUSTIN, TX 78711-3087

78711308787



# Tolunay-Wong Engineers, Inc.


1744 West 4<sup>th</sup> Street, Suite 211 \* Freeport, TX 77541 \* Phone (979) 239-4111

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

NSR  
003477  
00395

REVIEWED

NOV 18 2013

By 

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2013 NOV 18 AM 11:38

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP - Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129; PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project.

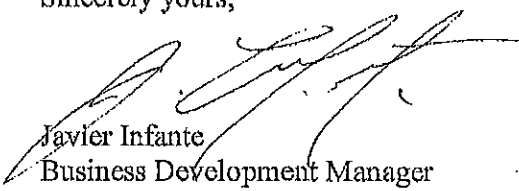
The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

  
Javier Infante  
Business Development Manager


mw

**PREVIEW**

NOV 21 1985 2113

TEQ MAIL CENTER

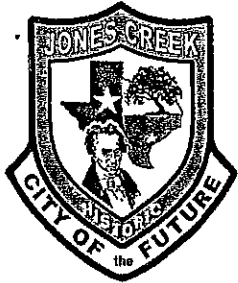
126

 Tollman & Wong Engineers, Inc.  
40710 S. Sam Houston Exwy W., Suite 100  
Houston, Texas 77031

---

Mrs. Margaret C. Bohac, Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

...the ...



# Village of Jones Creek

7207 STEPHEN F. AUSTIN RD.

FREEPORT, TEXAS 77541

(979) 233-2700

40791  
Penny

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2013 NOV 27 AM 9:40

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

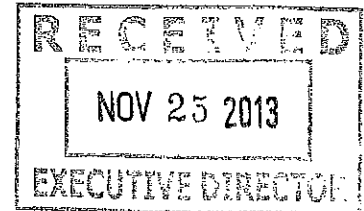
November 20, 2013

REVIEWED

DEC 02 2013

By

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753



Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152, and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

mc

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Terry Jeffers', followed by a long horizontal flourish line.

Terry Jeffers, Mayor Pro Tem  
Village of Jones Creek

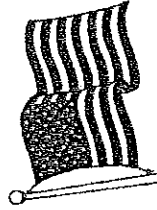
cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ



*Village of Jones Creek*

7207 STEPHEN F. AUSTIN RD.

JONES CREEK, TEXAS 77541-9404



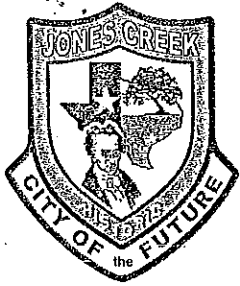
RECEIVED

NOV 25 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
JR

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

7875331808 0015



# Village of Jones Creek

7207 STEPHEN F. AUSTIN RD.

FREEPORT, TEXAS 77541

(979) 233-2700

November 20, 2013

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753

REVIEWED

NOV 25 2013

By

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2013 NOV 25 PM 3:19

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP -- Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and 170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

Mc

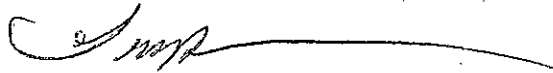
More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read 'Terry Jeffers', with a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.

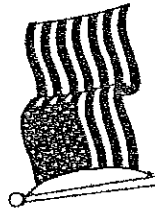
Terry Jeffers, Mayor Pro Tem  
Village of Jones Creek

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ



*Village of Jones Creek*

7207 STEPHEN F. AUSTIN RD.  
JONES CREEK, TEXAS 77541-9404



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

NOV 25 PM 2:48

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

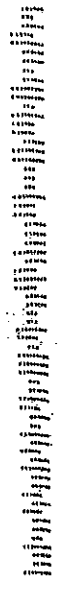
**RECEIVED**

NOV 25 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
JR

(105)

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac  
Chief Clerk, TECQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753



78753-1808-0015



CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2013 NOV 27 AM 10:24

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED

DEC 02 2013

By

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. ~~1302~~ PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and ~~170~~  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

Our organization works with many businesses in Brazoria County and we want to express our support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

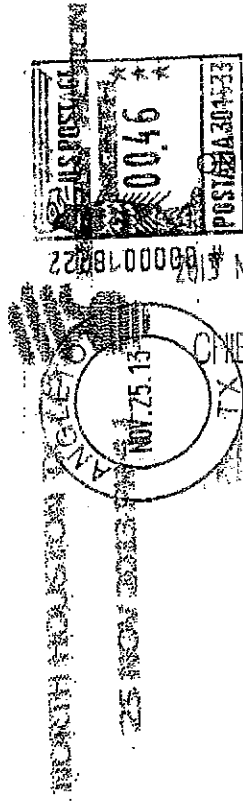
*Beth Journey*

Beth Journey, President & CEO  
Greater Angleton Chamber of Commerce  
445 E. Mulberry, Angleton, TX 77515

*mw*

**Greater  
ANGLETON**  
CHAMBER ★ OF ★ COMMERCE

445 East Mulberry  
Angleton, Texas 77515



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

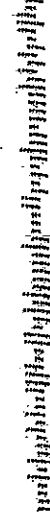
NOV 27 AM 10:44

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

**RECEIVED**

NOV 27 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
AR



78711308787

⑦

**TCEQ Public Meeting Form**  
**March 4, 2014**

**Freeport LNG Development, L.P.**  
**Proposed Air Quality Permits**  
**Permit No. 100114, PSD TX1282, and N150**  
**And**  
**Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302 and N170**

PLEASE PRINT

Name:

Christopher Kall

Mailing Address:

2550 Deep Sea Dr

Physical Address (if different):

City/State:

Quintana, TX

Zip:

77541

*\*\*This information is subject to public disclosure under the Texas Public Information Act\*\**

Email:

cirwin402@yahoo.com ✓

Phone Number:

832-775-4054

- Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, which one? \_\_\_\_\_



Please add me to the mailing list. ✓



I wish to provide formal *ORAL COMMENTS* at tonight's public meeting. ✓



I wish to provide formal *WRITTEN COMMENTS* at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this form to the person at the information table. Thank you.

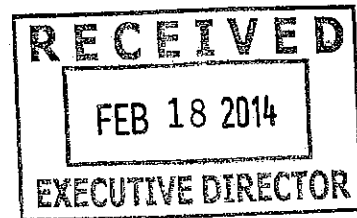
mw

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

ALSK  
80395  
83497



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging the fragile ecosystems. The new location is very close to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

REVIEWED

FEB 19 2014

By BL

Sincerely,

Nancy Laurie

Signature

Nancy Laurie

Print Name

140 Creek Dr  
Freeport TX 77541

TEXAS  
COMMISSION ON  
ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
FEB 19 AM 11:40  
CLERKS OFFICE

mw

Save Our Submissions  
503 Anchor Dr  
Greensport, TX 77541



RECEIVED  
DEC 18 2001  
REGIONAL CENTER  
MI

Mr. Zak Cavar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEG  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753



SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

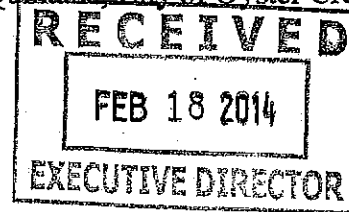
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED

FEB 19 2014

By



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

NSR  
80395  
83497

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging the fragile ecosystems. The new location is very close to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Signature

Patrick Laurie

Print Name

140 CREEK DR. FREEPORT, TX.

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2014 FEB 19 AM 11:41

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Handwritten initials

Save Our Suburbs  
503 Anchor Dr  
Grapeville, TX 77541



RECEIVED  
SEP 10 2011  
TCER MAIL CENTER  
MI

Mr. Zak Coar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCER  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753



SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar, Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED

MAR 24 2014

By

CHIEF CLERK OFFICE

2014 MAR 24 AM 9:24

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

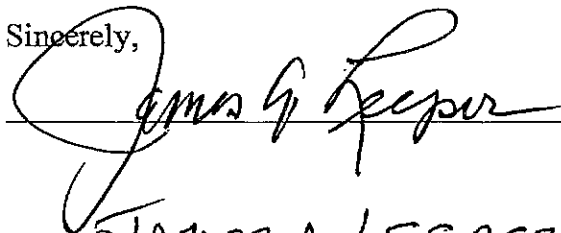
RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating over our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging the fragile ecosystems. The new location is very close to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic event. Each community is unique and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low income residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport has not been a manufacturing location before; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking, to establish a baseline.

Sincerely,



Signature

JAMES A. LEEPER

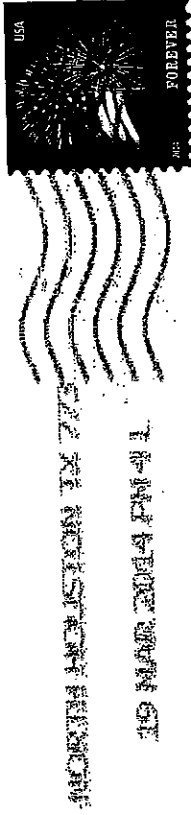
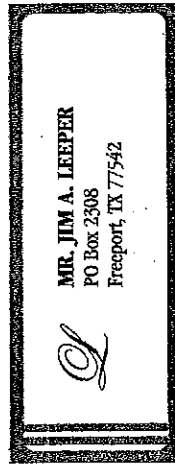
Print Name

RECEIVED

MAR 21 2014

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
Commissioners' Offices

NSR  
80395  
83497

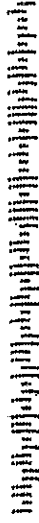


100

RECEIVED

MAR 21 2014

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
MM

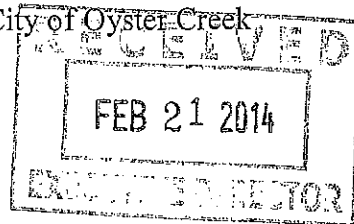


79753180800

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753



NSR  
80395  
83477


RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

  
Ray M. LESTER

Signature

Print Name

REVIEWED fm

FEB 24 2014

By 

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



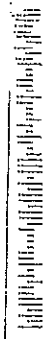
17102-11-0000  
503 Anchor Dr  
Freepost, TX 77541

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
ANGLETON, TX  
FEB 21 2014  
FEB 7 1994  
\$1.61  
60953715-05  
78753  
1000  
UNITED STATES  
POSTAL SERVICE

Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED  
FEB 21 2014  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2014 FEB 24 AM 10:46  
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE



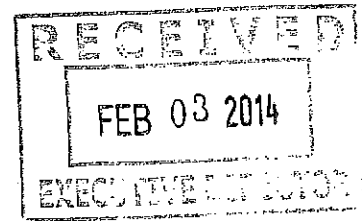
Dianna Linn  
2093 Clemson Dr  
Katy Texas. 77493

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEW

FEB 03 2014

By



RE: Freeport-LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Signature

Dianna Linn

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2014 FEB -4 PM 4:13

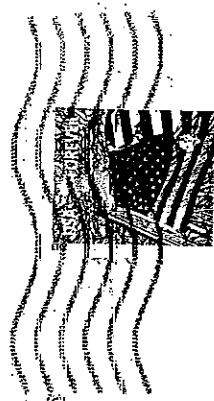
TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

MMA Equipment & Supply LLC  
PO Box 772  
Katy, Texas. 77492

RECEIVED

FEB 03 2014

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS



NORTH HOUSTON TX 773

30 JAN 2014 PM 2:1

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR'S OFFICE

Executive Director, MC-109

h 1 4 PM h-TCEQ

12100 Park 35 Circle

Austin, TX 78753

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

78753180800

NSR  
83497  
80395

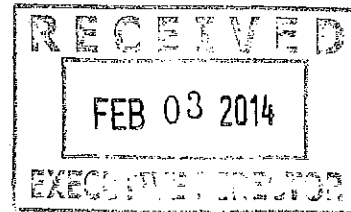
Richard Linn  
2093 Clemson Dr  
Katy Texas. 77493

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED

FEB 05 2014

By bl



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Signature

Richard D Linn.

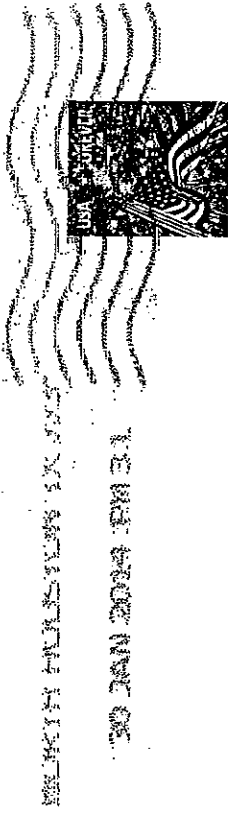
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2014 FEB -4 PM 4:13

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

mm

MMA Equipment & Supply LLC  
PO Box 772  
Katy, Texas. 77492



RECEIVED

FEB 03 2014

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

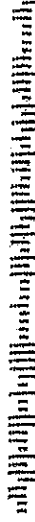
Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2014 FEB -4 PM 4:14

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

78753180800

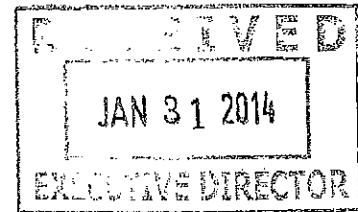


SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

NSR  
83497  
80395



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Signature

Richard D Linn

Print Name

REVIEWED

FEB 05 2014

By

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY  
2014 FEB -4 PM 4:04  
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

MMA Equipment & Supply LLC  
PO Box 772  
Katy, Texas. 77492

RECEIVED

JAN 31 2014

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109

TCEQ  
01 4 PM 4:10  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

00806163287

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773

028 JAN 2014 PM 1:12



Ms. Bridget C. Bohac  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ, Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED

NOV 25 2013

By BL

NSR  
83497  
80395

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2013 NOV 21 AM 10:38

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

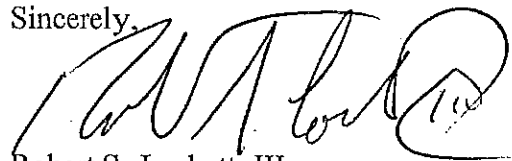
As a citizen of Brazoria County I want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project and the above referenced permits. This project consists of two facilities, the Pretreatment Facility and the Liquefaction Plant, identified above. I wholeheartedly offer my support for the swift approval of Freeport LNG's permits. Freeport LNG has cooperated with the local community and addressed our concerns, particularly those associated with the original proposed location of the Pretreatment Facility by moving the location of the Pretreatment Facility at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so construction can begin without delay. Freeport LNG has gone the extra mile in designing a state of the art project that incorporates zero-emission electric motors and state of the art emission control equipment. This aspect of the project is particularly important given the nonattainment status of Brazoria County.

In addition to significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. My family and I work in and rely upon the economic development generated by this industry. Additionally, the retail service sectors in this area make their living from the large petrochemical employers here.

I urge the Commission to vote "yes" on quick approval of the permits for Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project so we can put people back to work. The sooner this permit is issued, the sooner more jobs will be created in Brazoria County. Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,



Robert S. Lockett, III

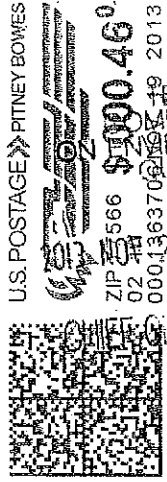
MS



1001 FM 2004  
Lake Jackson, Texas  
77566-4012

Return Service Requested

ACCT SERV



U.S. POSTAGE PITNEY BOWES

ZIP 75566  
02 000,1363706  
000,1363706 2013

\$100.46

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

NOV 21 2013  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
BC

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk  
TCEQ, Office of the Chief Clerk, MC-105  
TCEQ  
P O Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

7871133087 5012

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ, Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED

NOV 18 2013

By NSR

NSR  
83497  
80395

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2013 NOV 13 AM 10:30  
CHIEF CLERK  
104840

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:  
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152, and  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

As a citizen of Brazoria County I want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project and the above referenced permits. This project consists of two facilities, the Pretreatment Facility and the Liquefaction Plant, identified above.

Freeport LNG has gone the extra mile in designing a state of the art project that incorporates zero-emission electric motors and state of the art emission control equipment. This aspect of the project is particularly important given the nonattainment status of Brazoria County.

This project brings much needed jobs to our community. More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

I urge the Commission to vote "yes" on quick approval of the permits for Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project so we can put people back to work. The sooner this permit is issued, the sooner more jobs will be created in Brazoria County. Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

*Juan Longoria III*

Juan Longoria III  
Brazosport Water Authority Board President

mw



J. Longoria III  
105 Lily St  
Lake Jackson TX 77566



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

NOV 18 AM 10:09  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NORTH HOUSTON TX 77060

14 NOV 2013 PM 2:1

MS. BRIDGET C. BOHAC, CHIEF CLERK

TCEQ MC-105

P.O. BOX 13087

AUSTIN, TEXAS

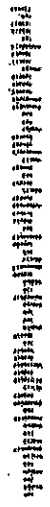
78711-3087

RECEIVED

NOV 18 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
AJ

78711308787

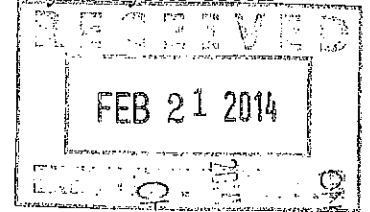


SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

NSR  
00395  
83497



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Signature

David Lynsavage

Print Name

REVIEWED

FEB 24 2014

By

Handwritten initials

Hide-H-Way  
503 Anchor Dr  
Freeport, TX 77541

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
ANCHOR, TX  
FEB 21 2014  
\$1.61  
0003715-05



78753



McGraw-Hill  
POSTAGE  
SERVICE

1000

Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED

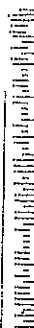
FEB 21 2014

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2014 FEB 24 AM 10:46

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE



Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED

NOV 25 2013

By



NOV 22 AM 10:12

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSR  
83497  
80395

- Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP -- Liquefaction Project: 104840
- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
  - 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

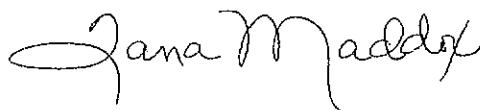
The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

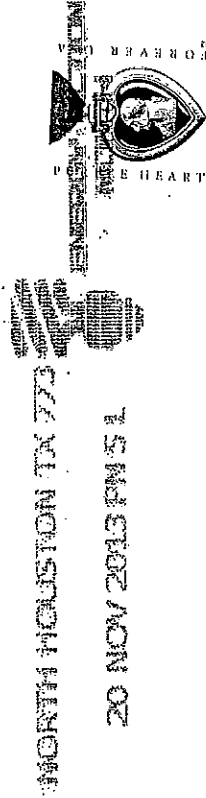


ms



**FARMERS**

TANA SHREVES MADDOX  
PO Box 67  
Clute, Tx 77531



**RECEIVED**

NOV 22 2013

CEQ MAIL CENTER  
AR

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
AM 10:12  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

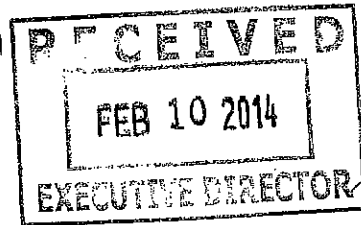
*Mrs. Bridget C. Bohar*  
*Chief Clerk*  
*TCEQ, Office of the Chief Clerk*  
*MC-105 TCEQ*  
*POB 13087*  
*78711-3087*  
*Clute, Tx 78711-3087*

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

REVI  
FEB 10 2014  
By AC



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Signature

JAMES T. MAHER

Print Name

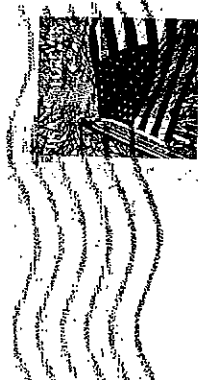
166 SAND STAKES RD  
FREEPORT, TX 77541

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2014 FEB 11 PM 4:06  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

J. MAHER  
164 SAND  
FREETOWN, TX 77544

NORTH TEXAS TX FIVE  
DALLAS TX 75201  
05 FEB 2014 14:51



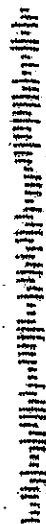
RECEIVED

FEB 10 2014

CEO MAIL CENTER  
CS

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2014 FEB 11 PM 4:46  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

MR ZAK COVAR  
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, MC-19  
TCEQ PARK 35 CIRCLE  
12100  
AUSTIN, TX 78753



78753180800

5

**TCEQ Public Meeting Form**  
**March 4, 2014**

**Freeport LNG Development, L.P.**  
**Proposed Air Quality Permits**  
**Permit No. 100114, PSD TX1282, and N150**  
**And**  
**Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302 and N170**

**RECEIVED**  
MAR 04 2014  
**AT PUBLIC MEETING**

PLEASE PRINT

Name: Roy MARSH

Mailing Address: 1675 BLUE WATER DR Freeport Tx  
77541

Physical Address (if different): \_\_\_\_\_

City/State: \_\_\_\_\_ Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

**\*\*This information is subject to public disclosure under the Texas Public Information Act\*\***

Email: Roy @ esigns.com

Phone Number: 713-202-7563

- Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, which one? \_\_\_\_\_

☒ Please add me to the mailing list.

☒ I wish to provide formal **ORAL COMMENTS** at tonight's public meeting.

☒ I wish to provide formal **WRITTEN COMMENTS** at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this form to the person at the information table. Thank you.

RECEIVED

MAR 04 2014

AT PUBLIC MEETING

TO TCEQ

RE FLNG PERMIT #104840 and 104841

I have a home at 1675 Blue Water Dr, Freeport Tx 77541 in Hide Away on the Gulf. I request THAT TCEQ delay granting the permit until such time our concerns are resolved and denied if such concerns are ignored.

Ambient Air Monitoring - There are huge petrochemical plants in Southern Brazoria County but no Ambient monitoring within 7 miles of our homes. It is imperative that TCEQ ~~go~~ install an Air monitoring station near our homes - specifically on CR 792 near Hide Away on the Gulf

Provide Detailed, Practical Emergency Evacuation and Notification Plan for All affected areas adjacent to the proposed facilities and the pipelines that will support them.

NOX Emissions - The proposed facilities will emit huge amounts of NOX. FLNG will purchase pollution credits from ~~our area~~ in the Houston/Galveston zone which reaches 80 miles to the north and 70 miles to the east. Our levels of NOX will be elevated to unacceptable levels. Require FLNG to ~~reduce~~ purchase NOX credits from Brazoria County that will directly impact us.

Require FLNG to use BACT that will reduce emissions by 98% not the 90% that is proposed.

Roy Marsh  
Roy Marsh  
1675 Blue Water Dr  
Freeport Tx 77541  
713-202-7563

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar

Director, MC-109  
12100 Park 35 Circle

REVIEWED

FEB 05 2014

By

Executive  
TCEQ

Austin, TX 78753

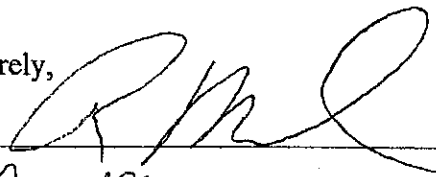
RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

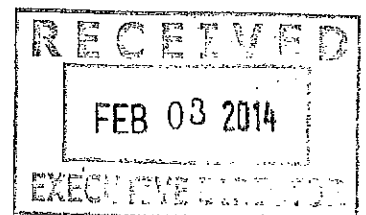
Sincerely,

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Roy Marsh

Signature

Print Name

1675 Blue Water Dr  
Freeport Tx 77541



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2014 FEB -4 PM 4:12  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

*mw*

REVIEWED

DEC 05 2013

By                     

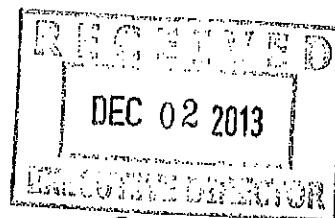
Mr Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2013 DEC -4 PM 3:01

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NR  
83497  
80395



40804  
PENNY

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project;  
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit  
1302 No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and 170  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No.  
PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

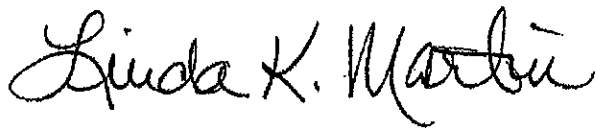
In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these

projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

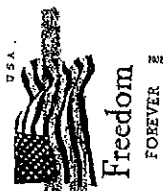
A handwritten signature in black ink, reading "Linda K. Martin". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, stylized "L" and "M".

Ms. Linda Martin  
City of Quintana

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

**M**  
Mr. Jim Martin  
910 Dewey St.  
Freeport, TX 77541

RECEIVED  
DEC 02 2013  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
MM



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2013 DEC -4 PM 3:11

Mr. Zak Cooran  
Executive Director, MC-101  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

78753180800

RECEIVED

NOV 25 2013

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk

By bf

TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk

MC-105

TCEQ

P.O. Box 13087

Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2013 NOV 22 AM 10:18

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSR

83497

80395

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

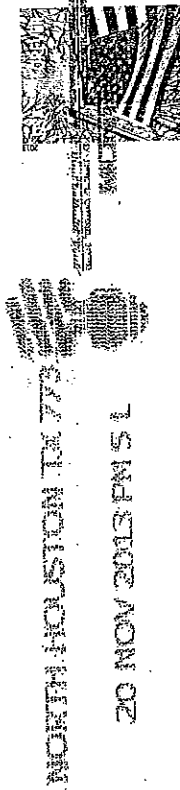
Sincerely yours,

Andy E. Marshall cc

MB

Swagelok

BRAZORIA VALVE & FITTING CO.  
GALVESTON VALVE & FITTING CO.  
2112 N. BRAZOSPORT BLVD.  
RICHWOOD, TX 77581



RECEIVED

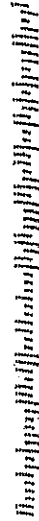
NOV 22 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

NOV 22 AM 10:17

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



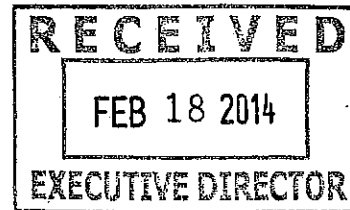
78711308787

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

NSR  
80395  
83497



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging the fragile ecosystems. The new location is very close to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Signature

Bill Massey

Print Name

122 Kings Drive

REVIEWED

FEB 19 2014

By

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2014 FEB 19 AM 11:40

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

mcw

Save Our Suburbs  
503 Anchor Rd  
Grapeville, TX 77541



RECEIVED  
FEB 18 2001  
ICEOMAIL CENTER  
UT

Mr. Zak Cair  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEB  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753



February 11, 2014

Mr. Bryan Shaw, Ph.D., P.E., Chairman  
Mr. Toby Baker, Commissioner  
Mr. Zak Covar, Commissioner  
Mr. Richard Hyde, P.E., Executive Director  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2014 FEB 12 PM 11:39

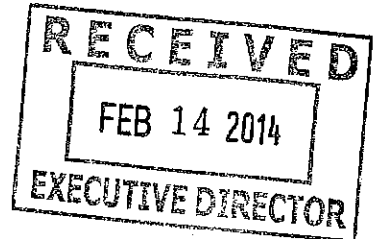
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

NSR  
80395  
83497

REVIEWED

FEB 18 2014

By BP



Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Gentlemen,

We are homeowners in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

We and other residents have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant. Repeated requests have been made for state air quality monitors to be installed in and around the plant **prior** to ground-breaking to provide a baseline measurement; however, to date no response has been received regarding these requests.

The new location of the proposed plant is very close to several residential areas. It is also several miles from any of the current air quality monitoring devices and in the opposite direction. The prevailing winds in this area will carry any emissions into these residential areas.

While FLNG states that the total permanent population is not expected to increase, it should be pointed out that since this is a coastal area with usually moderate, warm temperatures, it experiences a large year-round influx of vacationers as the proposed plant is in relatively close proximity to the greater Houston metropolitan area, which means a high tourist area. Also, the permanent population is comprised of many retired individuals, a population that has been reported as being generally more sensitive to air quality issues.

Which begs another question, that being will air monitors ever be installed in the areas close to the facility and the residential neighborhoods?

Given that we are located within a major refining area for the State of Texas and for the United States, we do understand and accept the reality of co-existing with the various refineries. **We need your agency to install air monitors throughout this ever-expanding industrial area.**

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

Enclosures:

Copies of Letters to Elected Officials (11)

cc w/Enclosures:

Texas State Representative Patricia Harless, Chair, Environmental Regulation Committee  
Texas State Representative Marisa Márquez, Vice Chair, Environmental Regulation Committee  
Texas State Representative Jason Isaac, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee  
Texas State Representative Kyle Kacal, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee  
Texas State Representative Tryon D. Lewis, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee  
Texas State Representative Ron Reynolds, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee  
Texas State Representative Ed Thompson, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee  
Texas State Representative Chris Turner, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee  
Texas State Representative Jason Villalba, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee

February 7, 2014

Ms. Norma M. Garcia  
Mayor  
City of Freeport  
200 West 2<sup>nd</sup> Street  
Freeport, Texas 77541

NC REVIEWED  
FEB 18 2014  
By BP

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Garcia,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be significantly affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. *Help us, please.*

*We appreciate your assistance in this matter.*

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

Senator Ted Cruz  
510 Cannon House Office Building  
Washington, DC 20515

NC  
REVIEWED

FEB 18 2014

By JP

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,  
PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170

2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit  
No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Honorable Senator Cruz,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates in the Freeport area, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be significantly affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant prior to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. *Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.*

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill & Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

Senator Joan Huffman  
P.O. Box 12068  
Capitol Station  
Austin, Texas 78711

NC  
REVIEWED  
FEB 18 2014  
By BP

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Honorable Joan Huffman,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

Governor Rick Perry  
P.O. Box 12428  
Austin, Texas 78711

REVIEWED

FEB 18 2014

By BP

NC

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Honorable Rick Perry,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

Lieutenant Governor David Dewhurst  
Capitol Station  
P.O. Box 12068  
Austin, Texas 78711

REVIEWED

NC  
FEB 18 2014

By BP

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Honorable David Dewhurst,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

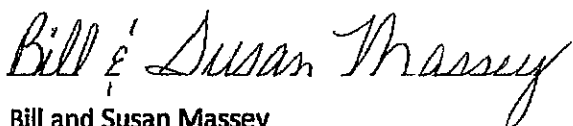
You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,



Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

Mr. Donald "Dude" Payne  
Precinct 1 County Commissioner  
Brazoria County  
P. O. Box 998  
Clute, Texas 77531

NC  
**REVIEWED**

FEB 18 2014

By GP

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Commissioner Payne,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be significantly affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant prior to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. **Help us, please.**  
**We appreciate your assistance in this matter.**

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

Mr. Louis Guidry  
Mayor  
City of Oyster Creek  
3210 FM.523  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

NC  
REVIEWED

FEB 18 2014

By BP

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Guidry,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be significantly affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please.***  
***We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

Mr. Joe Rinehart  
Mayor - City of Lake Jackson  
Lake Jackson, Texas 77566

REVIEWED

NC

FEB 18 2014

By

HL

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Rinehart,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please.***  
***We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

Mr. Gary Wilson  
Mayor  
Town of Quintana  
814 North Lamar  
Quintana, Texas 77541

NC  
REVIEWED  
FEB 18 2014  
By BP

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Wilson,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

~~We ask~~ you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please.***  
***We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

Mr. Larry Davison  
Mayor  
City of Surfside  
1304 Monument Drive  
Surfside Beach, Texas 77541

NC  
REVIEWED  
FEB 18 2014  
By BP

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Davison,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

Mr. Calvin Shiflet  
Mayor, City of Clute  
City Hall  
108 East Main Street  
Clute, Texas 77531

NC  
REVIEWED

FEB 18 2014

By BP

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Shiflet,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be significantly affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please.***

***We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

BILL & SUSAN MASSEY  
127 KINGS DR., OYSTER CREEK EST  
OYSTER CREEK, TEXAS 77541



1000

78711

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
HUFER, TX  
77346  
FEB 12, 14  
AMOUNT

\$1.61  
00058861-03



RECEIVED

FEB 14 2014

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
MM

MR RICHARD A HYDE, PE  
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, MC109  
TCEQ  
P O BOX 13087  
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78711-3087

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE  
FEB 14 2014 11:40  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
TEXAS

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

February 11, 2014

2014 FEB 13 AM 11:39

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Mr. Bryan Shaw, Ph.D., P.E., Chairman  
Mr. Toby Baker, Commissioner  
Mr. Zak Covar, Commissioner  
Mr. Richard Hyde, P.E., Executive Director  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED

FEB 18 2014

By hl

RECEIVED

FEB 14 2014

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
Commissioners' Offices

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Gentlemen,

We are homeowners in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

We and other residents have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant. Repeated requests have been made for state air quality monitors to be installed in and around the plant **prior** to ground-breaking to provide a baseline measurement; however, to date no response has been received regarding these requests.

The new location of the proposed plant is very close to several residential areas. It is also several miles from any of the current air quality monitoring devices and in the opposite direction. The prevailing winds in this area will carry any emissions into these residential areas.

While FLNG states that the total permanent population is not expected to increase, it should be pointed out that since this is a coastal area with usually moderate, warm temperatures, it experiences a large year-round influx of vacationers as the proposed plant is in relatively close proximity to the greater Houston metropolitan area, which means a high tourist area. Also, the permanent population is comprised of many retired individuals, a population that has been reported as being generally more sensitive to air quality issues.

Which begs another question, that being will air monitors ever be installed in the areas close to the facility and the residential neighborhoods?

MW

Given that we are located within a major refining area for the State of Texas and for the United States, we do understand and accept the reality of co-existing with the various refineries. **We need your agency to install air monitors throughout this ever-expanding industrial area.**

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

Enclosures:

Copies of Letters to Elected Officials (11)

cc w/Enclosures:

Texas State Representative Patricia Harless, Chair, Environmental Regulation Committee  
Texas State Representative Marisa Márquez, Vice Chair, Environmental Regulation Committee  
Texas State Representative Jason Isaac, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee  
Texas State Representative Kyle Kacal, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee  
Texas State Representative Tryon D. Lewis, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee  
Texas State Representative Ron Reynolds, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee  
Texas State Representative Ed Thompson, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee  
Texas State Representative Chris Turner, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee  
Texas State Representative Jason Villalba, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee

February 7, 2014

Senator Ted Cruz  
510 Cannon House Office Building  
Washington, DC 20515

REVIEWED

NC

FEB 18 2014

By AP

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Honorable Senator Cruz,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates in the Freeport area, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be significantly affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. *Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.*

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill & Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

Senator Joan Huffman  
P.O. Box 12068  
Capitol Station  
Austin, Texas 78711

REVIEWED

FEB 18 2014

By GP

NC

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Honorable Joan Huffman,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be significantly affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant prior to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. **Help us, please.**  
**We appreciate your assistance in this matter.**

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

REVIEWED

February 7, 2014

Governor Rick Perry  
P.O. Box 12428  
Austin, Texas 78711

FEB 18 2014 NC  
By bl

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Honorable Rick Perry,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be significantly affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please.***  
***We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

Lieutenant Governor David Dewhurst  
Capitol Station  
P.O. Box 12068  
Austin, Texas 78711

REVIEWED

FEB 18 2014

NC

By BP

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Honorable David Dewhurst,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be significantly affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant prior to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. **Help us, please.**  
**We appreciate your assistance in this matter.**

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

Mr. Donald "Dude" Payne  
Precinct 1 County Commissioner  
Brazoria County  
P. O. Box 998  
Clute, Texas 77531

REVIEWED

FEB 18 2014

By BP

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Commissioner Payne,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

Mr. Louis Guidry  
Mayor  
City of Oyster Creek  
3210 FM.523  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

REVIEWED

FEB 18 2014

By BP

NC

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,  
PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170

2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit  
No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Guidry,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be significantly affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. *Help us, please.*

*We appreciate your assistance in this matter.*

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

Mr. Joe Rinehart  
Mayor - City of Lake Jackson  
Lake Jackson, Texas 77566

REVIEWED

FEB 18 2014

NC

By BP

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Rinehart,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be significantly affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant prior to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. *Help us, please.*  
*We appreciate your assistance in this matter.*

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

Ms. Norma M. Garcia  
Mayor  
City of Freeport  
200 West 2<sup>nd</sup> Street  
Freeport, Texas 77541

REVIEWED

FEB 18 2014

By BR

NC

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Garcia,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be significantly affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant prior to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. *Help us, please.*  
*We appreciate your assistance in this matter.*

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

Mr. Gary Wilson  
Mayor  
Town of Quintana  
814 North Lamar  
Quintana, Texas 77541

REVIEWED  
FEB 18 2014 NC  
By BR

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Wilson,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be significantly affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

Mr. Larry Davison  
Mayor  
City of Surfside  
1304 Monument Drive  
Surfside Beach, Texas 77541

REVIEWED

FEB 18 2014

By BP

NC

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,  
PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170

2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit  
No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Davison,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be significantly affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please.***  
***We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

Mr. Calvin Shiflet  
Mayor, City of Clute  
City Hall  
108 East Main Street  
Clute, Texas 77531

REVIEWED

FEB 18 2014

By BP

NC

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Shiflet,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please.***

***We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

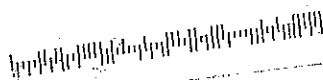
Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

BILL & SUSAN MASSEY  
127 KINGS DR., OYSTER CREEK ESt  
OYSTER CREEK, TEXAS 77541



U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
HUFFMAN, TX  
77336  
FEB 12, 14  
PM 01  
\$1.61  
00058661-03

RECEIVED

FEB 14 2014  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
MM

MR ZAK COVAR  
COMMISSIONER, MC 100  
TCEQ  
P O BOX 13087  
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78711-3087

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE  
2014 FEB 13 PM 11:40  
TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

February 11, 2014

Mr. Bryan Shaw, Ph.D., P.E., Chairman  
Mr. Toby Baker, Commissioner  
Mr. Zak Covar, Commissioner  
Mr. Richard Hyde, P.E., Executive Director  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2014 FEB 13 AM 11:37

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

FEB 18 2014

By RA

RECEIVED

FEB 14 2014

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
Commissioners' Offices

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Gentlemen,

We are homeowners in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

We and other residents have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant. Repeated requests have been made for state air quality monitors to be installed in and around the plant **prior** to ground-breaking to provide a baseline measurement; however, to date no response has been received regarding these requests.

The new location of the proposed plant is very close to several residential areas. It is also several miles from any of the current air quality monitoring devices and in the opposite direction. The prevailing winds in this area will carry any emissions into these residential areas.

While FLNG states that the total permanent population is not expected to increase, it should be pointed out that since this is a coastal area with usually moderate, warm temperatures, it experiences a large year-round influx of vacationers as the proposed plant is in relatively close proximity to the greater Houston metropolitan area, which means a high tourist area. Also, the permanent population is comprised of many retired individuals, a population that has been reported as being generally more sensitive to air quality issues.

Which begs another question, that being will air monitors ever be installed in the areas close to the facility and the residential neighborhoods?

MW

Given that we are located within a major refining area for the State of Texas and for the United States, we do understand and accept the reality of co-existing with the various refineries. **We need your agency to install air monitors throughout this ever-expanding industrial area.**

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

Enclosures:

Copies of Letters to Elected Officials (11)

cc w/Enclosures:

Texas State Representative Patricia Harless, Chair, Environmental Regulation Committee  
Texas State Representative Marisa Márquez, Vice Chair, Environmental Regulation Committee  
Texas State Representative Jason Isaac, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee  
Texas State Representative Kyle Kacal, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee  
Texas State Representative Tryon D. Lewis, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee  
Texas State Representative Ron Reynolds, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee  
Texas State Representative Ed Thompson, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee  
Texas State Representative Chris Turner, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee  
Texas State Representative Jason Villalba, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

February 7, 2014

2014 FEB 18 AM 11:38

Senator Ted Cruz  
510 Cannon House Office Building  
Washington, DC 20515

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Honorable Senator Cruz,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates in the Freeport area, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be significantly affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant prior to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. *Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.*

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill & Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

*NC* *REVIEWED*

FEB 18 2014

By *[Signature]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

February 7, 2014

Senator Joan Huffman  
P.O. Box 12068  
Capitol Station  
Austin, Texas 78711

2014 FEB 18 AM 11:38

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Honorable Joan Huffman,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be significantly affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant prior to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. **Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.**

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

AP  
NC  
REVIEWED  
FEB 18 2014  
By *GP*

February 7, 2014

Governor Rick Perry  
P.O. Box 12428  
Austin, Texas 78711

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2014 FEB 18 AM 11:38

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Honorable Rick Perry,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be significantly affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

*RAA*  
*NC* **REVIEWED**

FEB 18 2014

By *BF*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

February 7, 2014

Lieutenant Governor David Dewhurst  
Capitol Station  
P.O. Box 12068  
Austin, Texas 78711

2014 FEB 18 AM 11:38

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Honorable David Dewhurst,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

REVIEWED *AP*

FEB 18 2014

By *BP* *NC*

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Mr. Donald "Dude" Payne  
Precinct 1 County Commissioner  
Brazoria County  
P. O. Box 998  
Clute, Texas 77531

2014 FEB 18 AM 11:38

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Commissioner Payne,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be significantly affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

NC  
**REVIEWED**

FEB 18 2014

By BP

cc: TCEQ

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

February 7, 2014

Mr. Louis Guidry  
Mayor  
City of Oyster Creek  
3210 FM 523  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

2014 FEB 18 AM 11:38

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Guidry,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be significantly affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. *Help us, please.*

*We appreciate your assistance in this matter.*

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

REVIEWED

FEB 18 2014

By BP

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Mr. Joe Rinehart  
Mayor - City of Lake Jackson  
Lake Jackson, Texas 77566

2014 FEB 18 AM 11:38

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Rinehart,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be significantly affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. *Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.*

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

NC  
REVIEWED

FEB 18 2014

By BP

February 7, 2014

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Ms. Norma M. Garcia  
Mayor  
City of Freeport  
200 West 2<sup>nd</sup> Street  
Freeport, Texas 77541

2014 FEB 18 AM 11:38

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Garcia,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be significantly affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant prior to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. *Help us, please.*

*We appreciate your assistance in this matter.*

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

REVIEWED

FEB 18 2014

By BP

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

Mr. Gary Wilson

Mayor

Town of Quintana

814 North Lamar

Quintana, Texas 77541

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2014 FEB 18 AM 11:39

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Wilson,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be significantly affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey

127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates

Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

REVIEWED

NC  
FEB 18 2014

By BP

February 7, 2014

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Mr. Larry Davison  
Mayor  
City of Surfside  
1304 Monument Drive  
Surfside Beach, Texas 77541

2014 FEB 13 AM 11:39  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Davison,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be significantly affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. *Help us, please.*  
*We appreciate your assistance in this matter.*

Sincerely,

*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

NC  
REVIEWED

FEB 18 2014

By BP

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

Mr. Calvin Shiflet  
Mayor, City of Clute  
City Hall  
108 East Main Street  
Clute, Texas 77531

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2014 FEB 18 AM 11:39

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Shiflet,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be significantly affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. *Help us, please.*

*We appreciate your assistance in this matter.*

Sincerely,

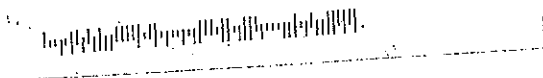
*Bill & Susan Massey*

Bill and Susan Massey  
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates  
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

NC REVIEWED  
FEB 18 2014  
By AR

cc: TCEQ

BILL & SUSAN MASSEY  
127 KINGS DR., OYSTER CREEK EST  
OYSTER CREEK, TEXAS 77541



U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
HUFFMAN, TX  
77336  
FEB 12 14  
AMOUNT  
**\$1.61**  
00058681-03

1000

78711

RECEIVED  
FEB 14 2014  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
MM

MR BRYAN W SHAW, Ph.D, PE  
CHAIRMAN, MC 100  
TCEQ  
P O BOX 13087  
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78711-3087

2014 FEB 18 AM 11:39  
COMM-FAC  
AIRMAIL  
QUALITY

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar

Executive Director, MC-109

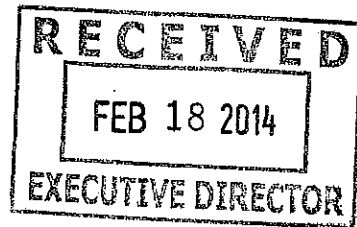
TCEQ

12100 Park 35 Circle

Austin, TX 78753

2014 FEB 19 AM 11:40

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170

2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging the fragile ecosystems. The new location is very close to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

REVIEWED

FEB 19 2014

Sincerely,

By Susan Massey Signature  
Susan Massey Print Name

Oyster Creek Estates  
127 Kings Drive  
Freeport, Texas 77541

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

NSK  
80395  
83497

MW

Save Our Suburbs  
503 Anchor Dr  
Greensport, TX 77541



RECEIVED  
DEC 18 1984  
TCEC/CAL CENTER  
MI

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEC  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin TX 78753



**Marisa Weber**

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 11, 2014 8:13 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2  
**Subject:** FW: Public comment on Permit Number PSDTX1302  
**Attachments:** Freeport PSD permit comment letter - FINAL4.pdf

**From:** [nathan.matthews@sierraclub.org](mailto:nathan.matthews@sierraclub.org) [<mailto:nathan.matthews@sierraclub.org>]  
**Sent:** Monday, March 10, 2014 4:58 PM  
**To:** [donotReply@tceq.state.tx.us](mailto:donotReply@tceq.state.tx.us)  
**Subject:** Public comment on Permit Number PSDTX1302

NSR  
83497

**REGULATED ENTY NAME** FREEPORT LNG PRETREATMENT FACILITY

**RN NUMBER:** RN106481500

**PERMIT NUMBER:** PSDTX1302

**DOCKET NUMBER:**

**COUNTY:** BRAZORIA

**PRINCIPAL NAME:** FREEPORT LNG DEVELOPMENT LP

**CN NUMBER:** CN601720345

**FROM**

**NAME:** Nathan Matthews

**E-MAIL:** [nathan.matthews@sierraclub.org](mailto:nathan.matthews@sierraclub.org)

**COMPANY:** Sierra Club

**ADDRESS:** 85 2ND ST 2nd Floor  
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94105-3459

**PHONE:** 4159775695

**FAX:**

**COMMENTS:** Sierra Club Comments

mu



March 10, 2014

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
Office of the Chief Clerk, MC-105  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

*Re: Sierra Club Comments on:*

- *Proposed State Air Quality Permit Number 100114, PSD Permit Number PSDTX1282 and Nonattainment Permit Number N150 for the Emission of Air Pollutants from the Proposed Freeport LNG Liquefaction Plant in Quintana, Texas*
- *Proposed State Air Quality Permit Number 104840, PSD Permit Number PSDTX1302 and Nonattainment Permit Number N170 for the Emission of Air Pollutants from the Proposed Freeport LNG Pretreatment Facility near Quintana, Texas*

Sierra Club offers the following comments on the application for the above-captioned permits. Sierra Club reserves the right to request a contested case hearing after TCEQ issues its response to comments, on the basis of this comment or any other public comments received.

All contact with the Sierra Club in this matter should be through:

Nathan Matthews  
Associate Attorney  
Sierra Club Environmental Law Program  
85 2<sup>nd</sup> St., Second Floor  
San Francisco, CA 94105  
(415) 977-5695 (tel)  
(415) 977-5793 (fax)

Natalie Spiegel  
Legal Assistant  
Sierra Club Environmental Law Program  
85 2<sup>nd</sup> St., Second Floor  
San Francisco, CA 94105  
(415) 977-5638 (tel)

#### **I. Public Comments**

Freeport LNG Development, L.P., has requested that the above applications be treated as a single application for purposes of major source new source review permitting. Sierra Club agrees that combined treatment is necessary. Sierra Club is concerned, however, that the draft permits understate the potential to emit volatile organic chemicals (VOC). Notably, the pretreatment facility will incorporate 115 pressure relief valves, and the liquefaction facility will incorporate another 60 pressure relief valves. Although the emissions calculations include estimates of fugitive emissions from these pressure relief valves, it appears that all emissions calculations exclude emissions associated with venting through these valves—i.e., the pollutants these valves will emit when they are actually operating to release pressure, according to their intended function. As demonstrated in the fugitive emissions calculations,

the gas coming to these valves contains VOC, so venting through these valves will be an additional source of VOC emissions. It may be that these valves are intended to operate only in unusual conditions, such as startups, shutdowns, or malfunctions. As with flares and other such equipment, however, these emissions must nonetheless be included in emission totals.

Inclusion of these emissions is especially important because the draft permit finds that the project will have a potential to emit 24.96 tons per year (tpy) of VOC – only 80 *pounds* of VOC below the major modification threshold. See Preliminary Determination Summary for Permit 100114 at 2, Preliminary Determination Summary for Permit 104840 at 3. Accordingly, it is extraordinarily likely that when the emissions from the project are properly calculated, the project will be subject to the additional requirements imposed on major modifications, providing potentially significant emission reduction benefits.

## II. Conclusion

It appears that the applications and draft permits improperly excluded a source of VOC emissions, and that if these additional emissions are considered, the project will be a major modification for purposes of the applicable Nonattainment New Source Review program.

Respectfully submitted,

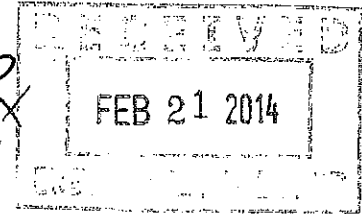
Nathan Matthews  
Associate Attorney  
Sierra Club  
85 2<sup>nd</sup> St., Second Floor  
San Francisco, CA 94105  
(415) 977-5695  
(415) 977-5793 (fax)

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

NSR  
80395  
83477



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

*Henry G. McCendon* *Magdalene McCendon* Signature

Henry Gene + Magdalene McCendon Print Name

626 Jeffers Rd.  
Freeport, Texas, 77541 -PH: 9792306108  
(Oyster Creek)

REVIEWED *fm*

FEB 24 2014

By *bl*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

*mc*

Hide-A-Way  
503 Anchor Dr  
Freeport, TX 77541

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
ANCHOR, TX  
FEB 18 14  
PMOUNT  
\$1.61  
00693715-05  
78753  
1000  
UNITED STATES  
POSTAL SERVICE

Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED  
FEB 21 2014  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2014 FEB 24 AM 10:46  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



TCEQ Public Meeting Form  
March 4, 2014

Freeport LNG Development, L.P.  
Proposed Air Quality Permits  
Permit No. 100114, PSD TX1282, and N150  
And  
Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302 and N170

PLEASE PRINT

Name: Magdalene McClendon

Mailing Address: 626 Jeffers Rd.

Physical Address (if different): \_\_\_\_\_

City/State: Oyster Creek Texas Zip: 77541

**\*\*This information is subject to public disclosure under the Texas Public Information Act\*\***

Email: magdalemcclend@aol.com ✓

Phone Number: 979 230 6108

- Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, which one? homeowner

☒ Please add me to the mailing list. ✓

☒ I wish to provide formal *ORAL COMMENTS* at tonight's public meeting. ✓

☐ I wish to provide formal *WRITTEN COMMENTS* at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this form to the person at the information table. Thank you.

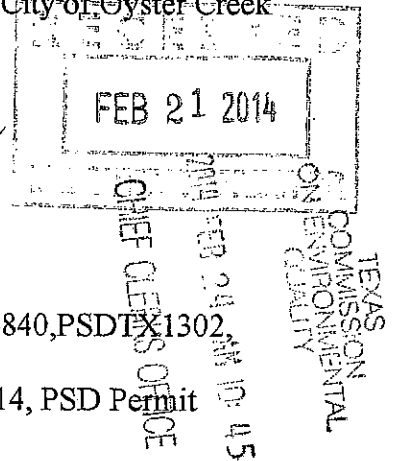
*mc*

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

NSR  
80395  
83497



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302 and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

*Mark McClendon*

Signature

Mark McClendon

Print Name

REVIEWED

FEB 24 2014

By *[Signature]*

*[Handwritten initials]*

11446-11-0000  
503 Anchor Dr  
Freeport, TX 77541

U.S. POSTAGE  
ANCHOR, TX  
FEB 19 14  
ANCHOR  
\$1.61  
00083715-05



78753



1000

Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED

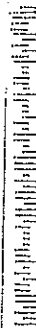
FEB 21 2014

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2014 FEB 24 AM 10:46

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

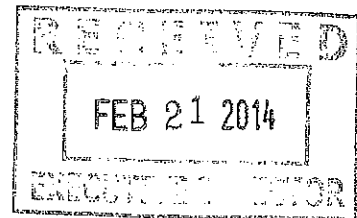


SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

NSR  
80395  
83497



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Sincerely,

Regina McCoy Signature  
REGINA MCCOY Print Name

REVIEWED

FEB 24 2014

By

mw

Hide-it-Way  
503 Anchor Dr  
Freeport, TX 77541

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
ANCHORAGE, AK  
PERMIT NO. 14  
FEB 21 2014  
\$1.61  
90093715-05  
78753  
1000  
UNITED STATES  
POSTAL SERVICE

Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED  
FEB 21 2014  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2014 FEB 24 AM 10:46  
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

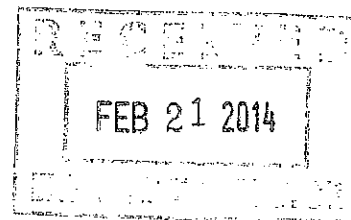


SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

NSR  
00393  
003497



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Archie L McKinney Signature

Archie L. McKinney Print Name

404 Abbey R.D.  
Oyster Creek, TX, 77541

REVIEWED *fm*

FEB 24 2014

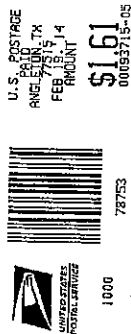
By *pl*

*mu*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

CHIEF  
CLERK'S OFFICE  
FEB 24 11:10 AM

71106-H-Wax  
503 Anchor Dr  
Freeport, TX 77541



Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED

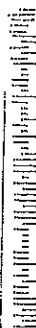
FEB 21 2014

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

2014 FEB 24 AM 10:46

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RECEIVED

NOV 25 2013

By: *[Signature]*

NSR

83497

80396

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2013 NOV 21 AM 10:35

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

*[Signature]*  
Brian Melass

Village Petroleum, Inc.

ms

RECEIVED

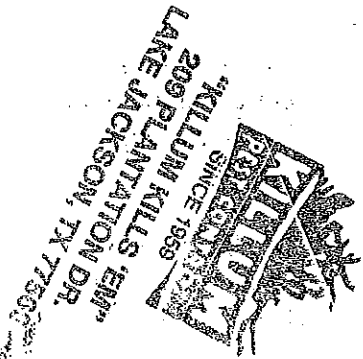
NOV 21 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

Ms. Bridget C. Botte  
CHIEF CLERK  
TCEQ OFFICE OF THE CHIEF CLERK  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
PO BOX 13087  
AUSTIN TX 78711-3087

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE  
2013 NOV 21 AM 10:35

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



REVIEWED

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

NOV 25 2013

7:22 PM 10:13

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSR

83497  
80395

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

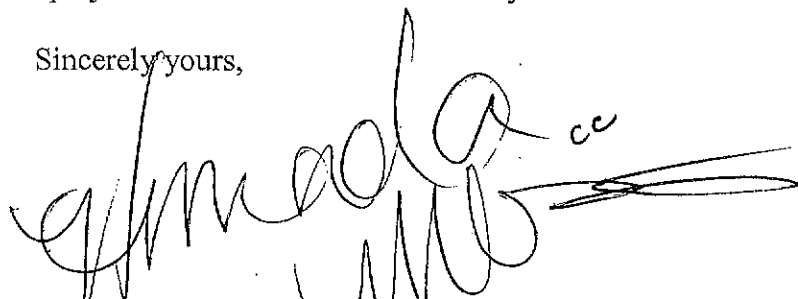
The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

A large, stylized handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "G. M. Adala". To the right of the signature is a small handwritten "cc" and a horizontal line with a checkmark.Handwritten initials "ms" in the bottom right corner of the page.

Swagelok

BRAZORIA VALVE & FITTING CO.  
GALVESTON VALVE & FITTING CO.  
2112 N. BRAZOSPORT BLVD.  
RICHWOOD, TX 77531

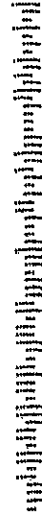


POSTAGE  
PAID  
PERMIT NO. 100  
RICHWOOD, TX 77531  
20 NOV 2013 PM 8 L

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

NOV 22 2013 AM 10:13

RECEIVED  
NOV 22 2013  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
BC

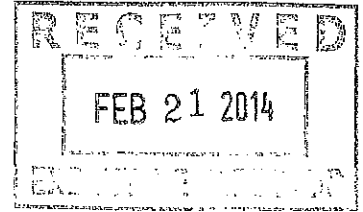


78711308787

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753



NSR  
80395  
83497

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

*Rebecca Mims RN*

Signature

Rebecca Mims RN

Print Name

PM

REVIEWED

FEB 24 2014

By

*[Signature]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

*[Handwritten initials]*

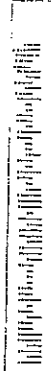
Hide-H-Way  
503 Anchor Dr  
Freeport, TX 77541

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
ANCHOR, TX  
FEB 19 14  
AMOUNT  
\$1.61  
00093715-05  
78753  
1000  
UNITED STATES  
POSTAL SERVICE

Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

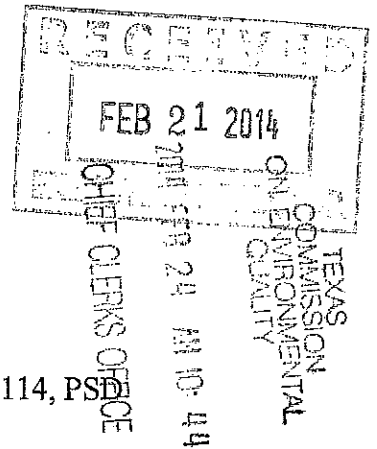
RECEIVED  
FEB 21 2014  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2014 FEB 24 AM 10:46  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

NSR  
880395  
83497



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170

2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

*Richard Minis*

Signature

118 Four Master Rd

1M REVIEWED

FEB 24 2014

By *BP*  
*mu*

Rebecca Mims Print Name

Hide-A-Way  
503 Anchor Dr  
Freeport, TX 77541

U.S. POSTAGE  
ANCHORAGE, AK  
77541  
FEB 18, 14  
\$1.61  
00093715-05



78753



1030

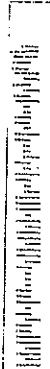
Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED  
FEB 21 2014  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2014 FEB 24 AM 10:46

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

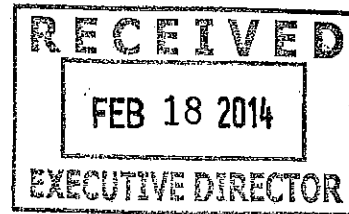
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED

FEB 19 2014

By: RP



NSR  
80395  
83497

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

*James Moon*

Signature

JAMES Moon Print Name

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2014 FEB 19 AM 11:41  
OFFICE

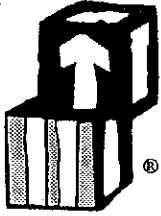
MW

Save Our Suburbs  
503 Anchor Rd  
Greensboro, TX 77541

RECEIVED  
FEB 18 2011  
TC EGMAL CENTER  
MI

Mr Zak Cavar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEG  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753





Child Development Council of Brazoria County  
Sponsoring Agency For The  
**Brazoria County Head Start & Early Head Start Programs**

651 West Miller St. - Angleton, Texas 77515  
Telephone: Brazoria County Courthouse (979) 864-5711; Ext. 1495  
Direct Line: (979) 849-1881 - Fax Line: (979) 849-2236  
www.headstartbc.org

Evelyn Moore  
President/Chief Executive Officer

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED

NOV 28 2013

By

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSR  
83497  
80395

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2013 NOV 23 AM 10:38

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP - Liquefaction Project:

104840

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

MISSION STATEMENT:

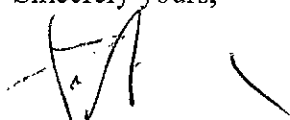
CDC Brazoria County Head Start, a comprehensive birth-to-five Early Childhood Program, exists to provide case management and school readiness for families and children to foster family self-sufficiency and family stability while simultaneously ensuring social, emotional, cognitive, physical and moral mastery for each child.

EOE

ms

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

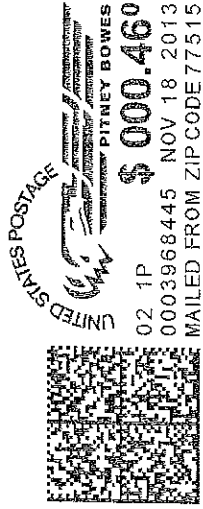
Sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'EM' with a stylized flourish extending to the right.

Evelyn Moore/President & CEO



Child Development Council of Brazoria County  
Sponsoring Agency for the  
Brazoria County Head Start &  
Early Head Start Programs  
651 West Miller Street  
Angleton, Texas 77515



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2013 NOV 18 AM 10:38

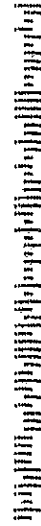
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Mr. Budget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105 TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RECEIVED

NOV 20 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
AJ



78711308787

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

NSR  
80395  
83497  
REVIEWED  
MAR 18 2014  
By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE  
2014 MAR 18 AM 3:46  
TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX130285 and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

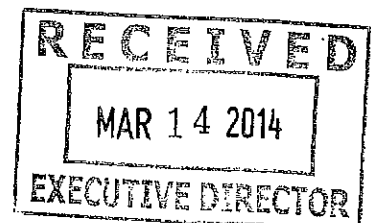
*Juanita Moreno*

Signature

Juanita Moreno

Print Name

138 Sand Shoal  
Freeport, TX 77541  
Hide-A-Way - On The Gulf



Moore  
138 Sand Shoal

Freeport, TX 77541



RECEIVED

MAR 14 2014

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
BC

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MCHQ  
TCEQ

12100 Park 35 Circle

Austin, TX 78753

78753180800

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED

NOV 25 2013

By h

NSR  
83497  
80395

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2013 NOV 21 AM 10:39

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP -- Liquefaction Project:  
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am a business owner in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

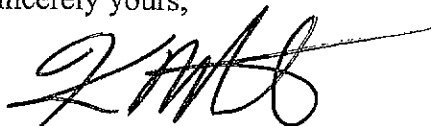
The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,



Kevin Moriarty

ms

**Swagelok**

BRAZORIA VALVE & FITTING CO.  
GALVESTON VALVE AND FITTING CO.

2112 N. BRAZOSPORT BLVD.  
--RICHWOOD, TX 77531

NORTH HOUSTON TX 77339

19 NOV 2013 PM 7:11



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**RECEIVED**

2013 NOV 21

NOV 02 10 23 AM 2013

CHIEF CLERK

TOC MAIL CENTER  
OFFICE BC

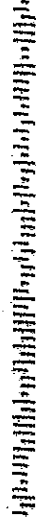
TCER

% Ms Buiet C Botac

Po Box 13087

Austin, TX 78711

78711308787



SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED

MAR 18 2014

By fl

NSR  
00395  
03497

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2014 MAR 18 AM 3:46

ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

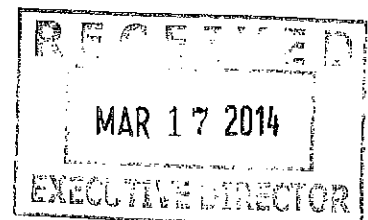
Sincerely,

Theresa J. Mueller

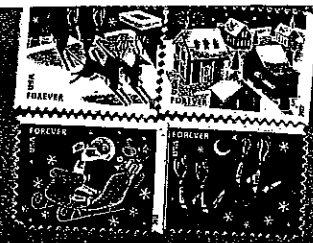
Signature

Mueller

Print Name



Laurelwood 103 1405 Rpt  
140 Skyway Rd  
Tempe, AZ 85281



Mr. Zak Covan  
Executive Director, AIC 109  
TCER  
12110 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED  
MAR 17 2001  
TECHNICAL CENTER  
EO

A4h: Hard copies of Sent Faxes

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED

NOV 25 2013

By hf

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2013 NOV 25 AM 10:46

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and a life long citizen of The Brazosport Area and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

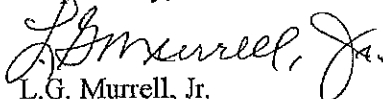
The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Respectfully,

  
L.G. Murrell, Jr.

Chairman-05,06,07

Brazosport Chamber of Commerce



C: 979-482-1530  
P: 979-848-8900  
F: 979-849-9325  
bmurrell@coastalmandm.com

**L. G. "Butch" Murrell, Jr.**

Custom fabrication & welding, machine shop, general mechanical

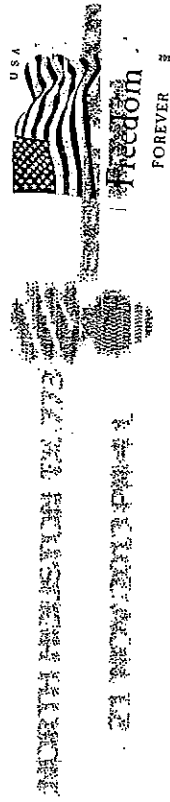
14004 S HWY 288B  
ANGLETON, TX 77515

L.G. MURRELL, JR.  
117 FROSTWOOD DR.  
LAKE JACKSON, TX 77546

RECEIVED

NOV 25 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
JR

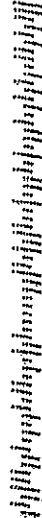


TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2013 NOV 25 AM 10:46

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

MS BRIDGET C. BOHAC  
CHIEF CLERK  
TCEQ OFFICE OF THE CHIEF CLERK  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
AUSTIN, TX 78711-3087  
78711308787



REVIEWED

DEC 18 2013

By *[Signature]*

November 13, 2013

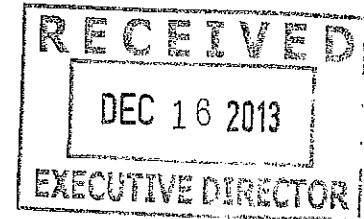
TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2013 DEC 18 AM 8:58

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Mr Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753

*NSR*  
*83497*  
*80395*



*40860*  
*penny*

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

*104840*

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~, PSD Permit ~~1302~~ No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and ~~170~~
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of

the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

*M. Music*

Marinell Music  
City of Oyster Creek  
City Councilman

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ



333 Clay Street, Suite 5050  
Houston, Texas 77002-4173



Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED

DEC 16 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

NSR

83497

80395

NOV 22 AM 10:16

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEW

NOV 25

By bf

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Shayna Maguire

ms

Swagelok

BRAZORIA VALVE & FITTING CO.,  
GALVESTON VALVE & FITTING CO.  
2112 N. BRAZOSPORT BLVD.  
RICHWOOD, TX 77531

RECEIVED

NOV 22 2013

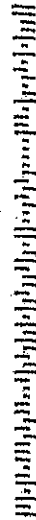
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS



TEXAS  
COMMISSION ON  
THE ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

NOV 22 AM 10:16

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



78711306787

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED NOV 22 AM 10:12

NOV 25 2013

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSR

83497

80396

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

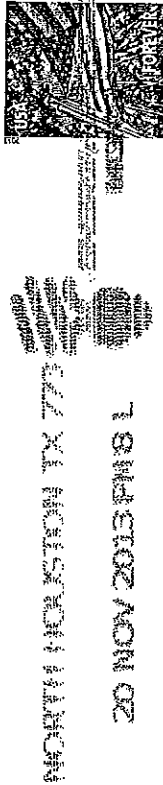
Sincerely yours,

*Brady Odum*

*ms*

Swagelok

BRAZORIA VALVE & FITTING CO.  
GALVESTON VALVE & FITTING CO.  
2112 N. BRAZOSPORT BLVD.  
RICHWOOD, TX 77531



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

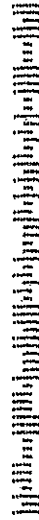
NOV 22 AM 10:12

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RECEIVED

NOV 22 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
BC



78711308787

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

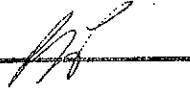
REVIEWED

2013 DEC -2 AM 10:48

DEC 02 2013

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

By



Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project: 104840  
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit  
1302 No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and 170  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No.  
PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

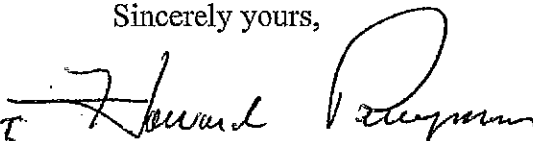
Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

11-22-13

Shin-Etsu Silicones  
5650 Highway 332 EAST  
Freeport, TX 77541

Sincerely yours,



SITE MANAGER  
Shin-Etsu Chemical



**ShinEtsu**

Shin-Etsu Silicones of America, Inc.

5650 Hwy. 332 East  
Freeport, Texas 77541-3113

**RECEIVED**

DEC 02 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
JR

Mrs. Budge C. Bohac  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk, MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, TX 78711-3087



Justice  
FOREVER 26

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

DEC 2 AM 10:48

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



November 15, 2013

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED

NOV 18 2013

By *gr*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2013 NOV 18 AM 10:42  
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

*NSR  
80349  
80395*

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~, *104840*  
PSD Permit No. ~~PSDTX1284~~, and Nonattainment Permit Number ~~N152~~, *170*  
and *1362*
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD  
Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am a banker doing business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses including First State Bank.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

*mc*



www.bankatfsb.com

200 N. Brazosport Blvd.  
Clute, Texas 77531  
979.265.2511  
979.265.5101 fax

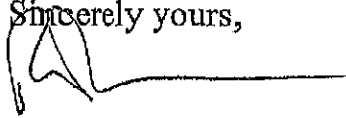
490 This Way  
Lake Jackson, Texas 77566  
979.299.6868  
979.299.6638 fax

19323 Highway 6  
Manvel, Texas 77578  
281.489.3131  
281.489.4766 fax

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. **For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control** equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed, which could jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'R. Perryman', followed by a horizontal line extending to the right.

Robert A. Perryman  
President



P.O. Box 577  
Clute, Texas 77531

RETURN SERVICE REQUESTED

049J82053098

\$00.46

11/15/2013

Mailed From 77531

US POSTAGE



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2013 NOV 18 AM 10:42

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

RECEIVED

NOV 18 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
JR

Ms Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, TX 78711-3087

7871133087 5012

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

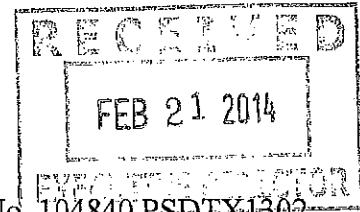
Mr. Zak Covar, Executive Director, MC-109

TCEQ

12100 Park 35 Circle

Austin, TX 78753

NSR  
80395  
83497



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170

2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 4.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating over our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging the fragile ecosystems. The new location is very close to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic event. Each community is unique and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low income residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport has not been a manufacturing location before; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking, to establish a baseline.

Sincerely,

*Clarence Phang*

Signature

CLARENCE PHANG

Print Name

REVIEWED

FEB 24 2014

By *[Signature]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

*[Handwritten mark]*

Slide-H-Way  
503 Anchor Dr  
Freeport, TX 77541

U.S. POSTAGE  
ANCHOR, TX  
FEB 21 2014  
\$1.61  
00083715-05



78753

1000

Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED

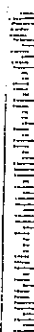
FEB 21 2014

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

2014 FEB 24 AM 10:46

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

November 12, 2013

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ, Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2013 NOV 18 PM 3:10

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

NOV 18 2013

By AP

NSR  
83497  
80395

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP - Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152, and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

As a citizen of Brazoria County I want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project and the above referenced permits. This project consists of two facilities, the Pretreatment Facility and the Liquefaction Plant, identified above. I have been monitoring the progress of this project with great interest and wholeheartedly offer my support for the swift approval of Freeport LNG's permits. Freeport LNG has cooperated with the local community and addressed our concerns, particularly those associated with the original proposed location of the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the community and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so construction can begin without delay. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic viability of the area while also being responsible environmental stewards. Freeport LNG has gone the extra mile in designing a state of the art project that incorporates zero-emission electric motors and state of the art emission control equipment. This aspect of the project is particularly important given the nonattainment status of Brazoria County.

This project brings much needed jobs to our community. More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

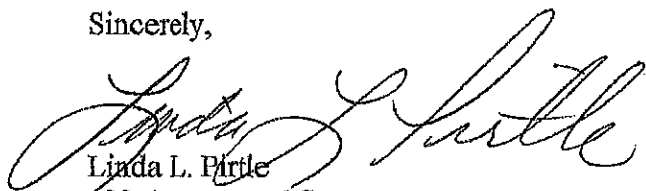
Many of us have grown up here and have significant ties and an appreciation for the petrochemical industry. I have several members of my family that work in and rely upon the

MS

economic development generated by this industry. Additionally, the retail service sectors in this area make their living from the large petrochemical employers here.

I urge the Commission to vote "yes" on quick approval of the permits for Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project so we can put people back to work. The sooner this permit is issued, the sooner more jobs will be created in Brazoria County. Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Linda L. Pirle".

Linda L. Pirle  
133 Arrowwood St.  
Lake Jackson, TX 77566



Linda Pirtle  
133 Arrowwood St  
Lake Jackson, TX 77566

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



2013 NOV 18 PM 3:04

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

*Ms. Bridget C. Bohac*

*TCEQ office of the Chief Clerk* **RECEIVED**

MC105

TCEQ

P.O. Box 13087

NOV 18 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
BC

*Austretex 78744-13087*

407led  
penny

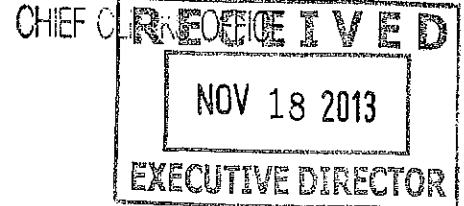
November 12, 2013

NSR  
83497  
80395

REVIEWED 2013 NOV 18 PM 1:25

Mr Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753

NOV 20 2013  
By hr



Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project: 104840  
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152, and  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of

mcw

the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

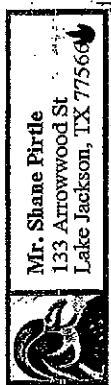
I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

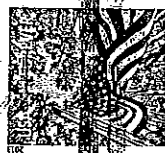
A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Shane W. Pirtle', with a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.

Shane W. Pirtle P.E.  
Port of Freeport Commissioner

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ



Mr. Shane Pirtle  
133 Arrowwood St  
Lake Jackson, TX 77566



NOV 18 2013 PM 4:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2013 NOV 18 PM 1:25

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Mr. Zak Cover  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission of Environmental Quality  
**RECEIVED**

NOV 18 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
BC



78753180800

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2013 NOV 18 PM 3:09

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

NOV 18 2013

By 

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:  
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152, and  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

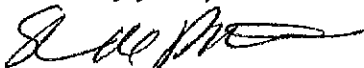
The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,



Shane W. Pirtle P.E.  
Port Freeport Commissioner

*MW*

Mr. Shane Pirdle  
133 Arrowwood St.  
Lake Jackson, TX 77566 ★

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



2013 NOV 18 PM 3:04

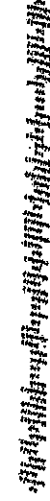
*McQUEEN Bldg OFFICE Bohac*  
*TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk*

*MC 105*  
*TCEQ*

*P.O. Box 13087*

*Austin TX 78711-3087*

78711308787



RECEIVED

NOV 18 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
BC

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar

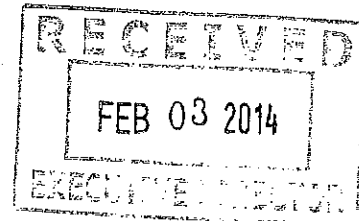
Executive Director, MC-109

TCEQ

12100 Park 35 Circle

Austin, TX 78753

NSR  
3497  
880395  
REVIEWED  
FEB 05 2014  
fm



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Signature

RONALD V. TAGGEMOLLER

Print Name

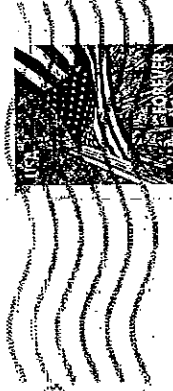
1671 BLUE WATER DR,  
FREEPORT, TX 77541

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2014 FEB -4 PM 4:13

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Ron & Maria Poggemoeller  
1671 Blue Water Drive  
Freeport, Tx 77541



NORTH HOLSTON TX 773

30 JAN 2014 PM 9 L

RECEIVED

FEB 03 2014

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

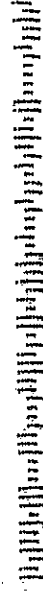
MR ZAK COVAR  
DIRECTOR, MCE-109

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

17100 PARK 35 CIRCLE  
HOUSTON, TX 78735

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY  
17100 PARK 35 CIRCLE  
HOUSTON, TX 78735

787536150R





REVIEWED

FEB 25 2014

By                     

DAVID PORTER  
TEXAS RAILROAD COMMISSIONER

February 20, 2014

Chairman Bryan W. Shaw  
Commissioner Toby Baker  
Commissioner Zak Covar  
Office of the Commissioners, MC-100  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753

RECEIVED

FEB 25 2014

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
Commissioners' Offices

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP -- Liquefaction Project:

104840

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit  
PSDTX1302 No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and N170  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No.  
PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Commissioners:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new

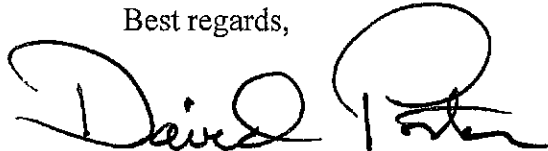
facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed, as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "David J. Porter". The signature is fluid and cursive, with a large, prominent loop at the end.

David J. Porter  
Texas Railroad Commissioner

cc: Mr. Richard A. Hyde, Executive Director, TCEQ  
Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ



DAVID PORTER  
TEXAS RAILROAD COMMISSIONER

455-28

INTERAGENCY

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

FEB 25 AM 11:17

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chairman Bryan W. Shaw  
Office of the Commissioners, MC-100  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753

RECEIVED

FEB 25 2014

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
AJ



DAVID PORTER  
TEXAS RAILROAD COMMISSIONER

February 20, 2014

Chairman Bryan W. Shaw  
Commissioner Toby Baker  
Commissioner Zak Covar  
Office of the Commissioners, MC-100  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753

RECEIVED

FEB 25 2014

By

NSR  
80395  
83497

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2014 FEB 25 AM 11:17

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

RECEIVED

FEB 25 2014

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
Commissioners' Offices

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1302, PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Commissioners:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new

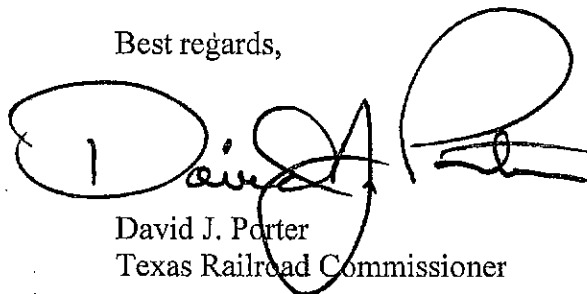
facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed, as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "David J. Porter", is written over a circular stamp that contains the number "1".

David J. Porter  
Texas Railroad Commissioner

cc: Mr. Richard A. Hyde, Executive Director, TCEQ  
Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ



DAVID PORTER  
TEXAS RAILROAD COMMISSIONER

455-28

INTERAGENCY

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

FEB 25 AM 11:17

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Commissioner Zak Covar  
Office of the Commissioners, MC-100  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753

RECEIVED

FEB 25 2014

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
AJ



**REVIEWED**

**FEB 25 2014**

By *[Signature]*

**DAVID PORTER**  
TEXAS RAILROAD COMMISSIONER

February 20, 2014

2014 FEB 25 AM 11:  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE  
RECEIVED  
TEXAS COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Chairman Bryan W. Shaw  
Commissioner Toby Baker  
Commissioner Zak Covar  
Office of the Commissioners, MC-100  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753

NSR  
80395  
83497

**FEB 25 2014**

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
Commissioners' Offices

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project: 104840  
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit  
PSDTX1302, No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152, and N170  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No.  
PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Commissioners:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new

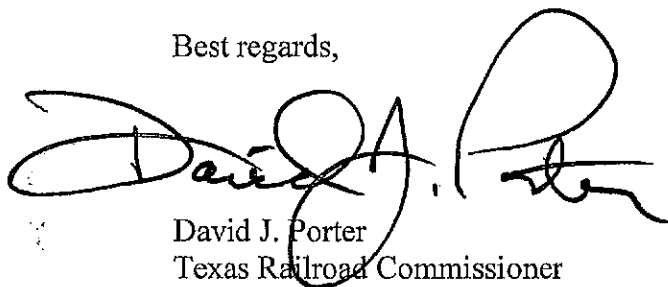
facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed, as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "David J. Porter", is written over the typed name and title. The signature is stylized with large loops and a long horizontal stroke at the end.

David J. Porter  
Texas Railroad Commissioner

cc: Mr. Richard A. Hyde, Executive Director, TCEQ  
Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ



DAVID PORTER  
TEXAS RAILROAD COMMISSIONER

455-28

INTERAGENCY

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2014 FEB 25 AM 11:17

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Commissioner Toby Baker  
Office of the Commissioners, MC-100  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753

RECEIVED

FEB 25 2014

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
AJ

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED

FEB 05 2014

By

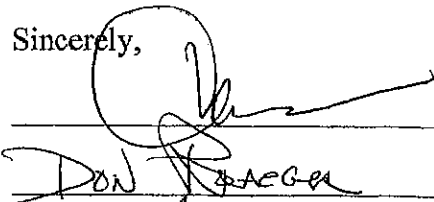
RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,



Signature

Print Name

106 MARINER  
Freeport TX 77541

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

FEB -4 PM 4:13

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



*Prager*

*406 Mariner Rd NORTH TEXAS TX 76001*

*DALLAS TX 75201*

*Freeport RECEIVED 734*

*OLDFEB 2014*

**FEB 03 2014**

**TCEQ MAIL CENTER**

**BC**

**2014 FEB -4 PM 4:14**

**CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE**

*Mr. Lak Conner*

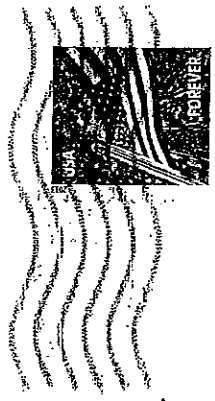
*Exec. Director, MC-100*

*TCEQ Park 35 Circle*

*12100*

*78753*

78753180800

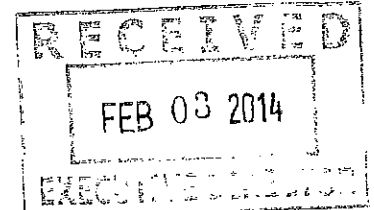


SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

NSR  
83497  
80395  
REVIEWED  
FEB 05 2014  
BY *[Signature]*



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

*Jeannie Praeger*  
Jeannie Praeger

Signature

Print Name

106 MARINER RD (Hide Away ON the Gulf)  
FREEPORT TX 77541

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2014 FEB -4 PM 4:13  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE  
*[Signature]*

*Prager*

*106 Manner Rd NORTH TEXAS TX 75080*

*Freeport RECEIVED 4*

FEB 03 2014

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
BC

2014 FEB -4 PM 4:14

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

*Mr. Lak Conner*

*Spec. Director, ABC-100*

*TCE Park 35 Circle  
12100*

*78753180800*



REVIEWED

DEC 09 2013

By                     

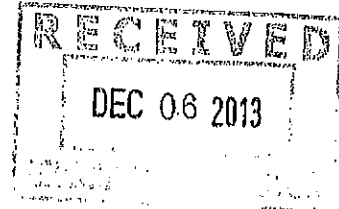
TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2013 DEC -9 PM 1:58

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753

NSR  
83497  
80395



Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP -- Liquefaction Project: 104840  
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit  
1302 No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and 170  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No.  
PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these

projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

*Frank Duran*  
*City Councilman El Paso Tx,*  
*12-3-13*

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

MR. TRAVIS QUINN  
 508 Wiley Rd.  
 Clark, TX 77531

2013 DEC -9 PM 2:14  
 TCEQ CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS  
 COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RECEIVED

DEC 9 8 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
 AJ

NORTH HOUSTON TX 7773

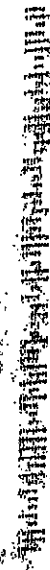
04 DEC 2013 PM 12:11



109

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
 12100 Park 35 Circle  
 Austin TX 78753

7875381208

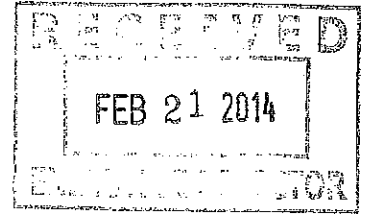


SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

NSR  
80395  
83497



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

*Sharon Ramey*

Signature

SHARON RAMEY

Print Name

REVIEWED *fm*

FEB 24 2014

By *[Signature]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

*[Handwritten mark]*

503 Anchor Dr  
Freeport, TX 77541

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
ANGLETON, TX  
FEB 21 2014  
AMOUNT  
\$1.61  
00093715-05  
78753  
1000  
UNITED STATES  
POSTAL SERVICE

Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED  
FEB 21 2014  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2014 FEB 24 AM 10:46  
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE



A. J. REIXACH, JR.

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2013 NOV 18 PM 3:10

110 SCARLET OAK  
LAKE JACKSON, TX 77566

November 15, 2013

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ, Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED

NOV 18 2013

By BR

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project: 104840  
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

As a citizen of Brazoria County I want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project and the above referenced permits. This project consists of two facilities, the Pretreatment Facility and the Liquefaction Plant, identified above. I have been monitoring the progress of this project with great interest and wholeheartedly offer my support for the swift approval of Freeport LNG's permits. Freeport LNG has cooperated with the local community and addressed our concerns, particularly those associated with the original proposed location of the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the community and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so construction can begin without delay. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic viability of the area while also being responsible environmental stewards. Freeport LNG has gone the extra mile in designing a state of the art project that incorporates zero-emission electric motors and state of the art emission control equipment. This aspect of the project is particularly important given the nonattainment status of Brazoria County.

This project brings much needed jobs to our community. More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of

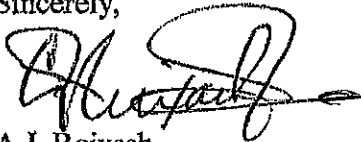
M

the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Many of us have grown up here and have significant ties and an appreciation for the petrochemical industry. I have several members of my family that work in and rely upon the economic development generated by this industry. Additionally, the retail service sectors in this area make their living from the large petrochemical employers here.

I urge the Commission to vote "yes" on quick approval of the permits for Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project so we can put people back to work. The sooner this permit is issued, the sooner more jobs will be created in Brazoria County. Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'A.J. Reixach', with a stylized flourish at the end.

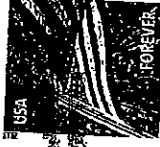
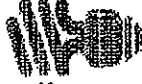
A.J. Reixach  
Executive Port Director/CEO (Ret'd)

A. J. REIXACH, JR.  
110 SCARLET OAK  
LAKE JACKSON, TX 77566

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773

15 NOV 2013 PM 5 L



NOV 18 PM 3:04

RECEIVED

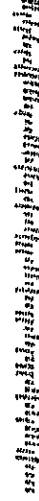
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NOV 18 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
BC

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ, Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

78711308787



SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

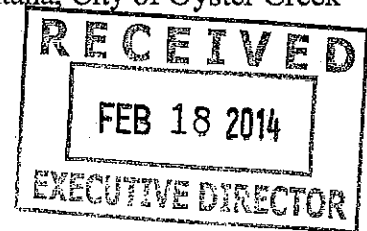
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED *PM*

FEB 19 2014

By *BL*



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

*NSK*  
*80395*  
*83497*

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

*Johnny L. Richey*  
*Johnny L. Richey*

Signature

Print Name

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

FEB 19 AM 11:41

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

*mcw*

Save Our Suburbs  
503 Anchor Dr  
Grapeville, TX 77541



RECEIVED  
FEB 11 8 20 AM  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
MI

Mr Zak Cavar  
Expedition Services, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753



SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

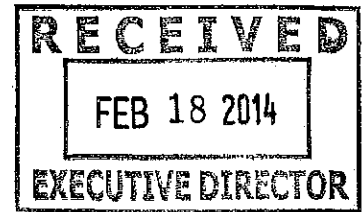
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED *PM*

FEB 19 2014

By *BL*



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
  - 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150
- NSR*  
*80395*  
*83497*

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

*Lin V Richey*  
*LIN V Richey*

Signature

Print Name

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
FEB 19 AM 11:41  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

*mw*

Save Our Suburbs  
503 Anchor Dr  
Grapevine, TX 76441



RECEIVED  
FEB 18 2000  
TCEC/CAL CENTER  
TX

Mr Zak Cavar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEC  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753



Ms. Bridget C. Bohac  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ, Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED

NOV 20 2013

By                     

NSR

83497

80395

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2013 NOV 22 AM 10:30

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:  
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

As a citizen of Brazoria County I want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project and the above referenced permits. This project consists of two facilities, the Pretreatment Facility and the Liquefaction Plant, identified above. I have been monitoring the progress of this project with great interest and wholeheartedly offer my support for the swift approval of Freeport LNG's permits. Freeport LNG has cooperated with the local community and addressed our concerns, particularly those associated with the original proposed location of the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the community and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so construction can begin without delay. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic viability of the area while also being responsible environmental stewards. Freeport LNG has gone the extra mile in designing a state of the art project that incorporates zero-emission electric motors and state of the art emission control equipment. This aspect of the project is particularly important given the nonattainment status of Brazoria County.

This project brings much needed jobs to our community. More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Many of us have grown up here and have significant ties and an appreciation for the petrochemical industry. I have several members of my family that work in and rely upon the

MS

economic development generated by this industry. Additionally, the retail service sectors in this area make their living from the large petrochemical employers here.

I urge the Commission to vote "yes" on quick approval of the permits for Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project so we can put people back to work. The sooner this permit is issued, the sooner more jobs will be created in Brazoria County. Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

*Joe R. Ripple*

*512 Oak Dr.*

*Lake Jackson, TX 77566*

*hm 979-480-0576*



Erin Ripple  
 512 Oak Dr.  
 Lake Jackson, TX 77566



NORTH HOUSTON TX 773  
 18 NOV 2013 PM 1

RECEIVED

NOV 20 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
 AJ

TEXAS  
 COMMISSION  
 ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
 QUALITY

2013 NOV 20 AM 10:33

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

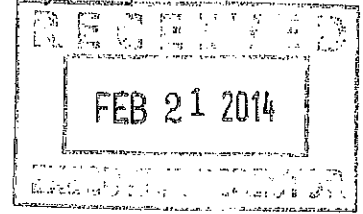
Mr. Budget C. Bohac  
 Chief Clerk  
 TCEQ, Office of the Chief Clerk  
 MC-105  
 P.O. Box 13089  
 Austin, TX 78769-1308

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

NSR  
80395  
83497



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 130 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Denise Robino

Signature

Denise Robino

Print Name

615 Jeffers Rd.  
Freeport, TX. 77541

REVIEWED *fm*

FEB 24 2014

By *ff*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

*mc*

Hide-H-Way  
503 Anchor Dr  
Freeport, TX 77541

U.S. POSTAGE  
ANCHOR, TX  
FEB 21 2014  
\$1.61  
00953715-05



78753

1000

Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED

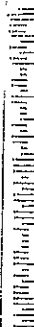
FEB 21 2014

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2014 FEB 24 AM 10:46

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



November 25, 2013

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ, Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED

DEC 02 2013

By 

NSR  
83497  
80395

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2013 NOV 27 AM 10:22

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project: 104840  
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit  
1302 No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and 170  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No.  
PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150


Dear Chief Clerk,

As a citizen of Brazoria County I want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project and the above referenced permits. This project consists of two facilities, the Pretreatment Facility and the Liquefaction Plant, identified above. I have been monitoring the progress of this project with great interest and wholeheartedly offer my support for the swift approval of Freeport LNG's permits. Freeport LNG has cooperated with the local community and addressed our concerns, particularly those associated with the original proposed location of the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the community and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so construction can begin without delay. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic viability of the area while also being responsible environmental stewards. Freeport LNG has gone the extra mile in designing a state of the art project that incorporates zero-emission electric motors and state of the art emission control equipment. This aspect of the project is particularly important given the nonattainment status of Brazoria County.

This project brings much needed jobs to our community. More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.



Many of us have grown up here and have significant ties and an appreciation for the petrochemical industry. I have several members of my family that work in and rely upon the economic development generated by this industry. Additionally, the retail service sectors in this area make their living from the large petrochemical employers here.

I urge the Commission to vote "yes" on quick approval of the permits for Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project so we can put people back to work. The sooner this permit is issued, the sooner more jobs will be created in Brazoria County. Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Sharon Rogers  
220 Huckleberry Drive  
Lake Jackson, TX 77566

Sharon Rogers  
220 Huckleberry Drive  
Lake Jackson, TX 77566

RECEIVED

NOV 27 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
AR

Ms. Bridgett C. Bohac  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ, Office of the Chief Clerk  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, TX 78711-3087

U.S. POSTAGE

77566

FOREVER

07 13

0834 1080

APC

FE0026200105665 0625

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

NOV 27 AM 10:22  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

78711308787

REVIEW

NOV 25 2013

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk

By 

TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105

TCEQ

P.O. Box 13087

Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2013 NOV 25 PM 3: 20

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSR  
83497  
80395

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

104840

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and 170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

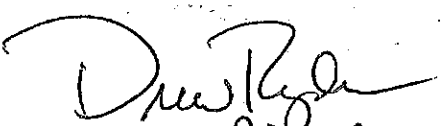
The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

  
Drew Ryan, President  
On the River Corp, On the River Restaurant  
On the River Restaurant



On The River Restaurant  
River Point Restaurant  
919 W. 2nd St.  
Freeport, TX 77541



NOV 25 2013  
NOV 25 2013

RECEIVED

NOV 25 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
AR

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2013 NOV 25 PM 2:49

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

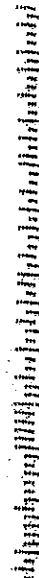
105

Ms. Bridget Bohac

P.O. Box 13087

Austin, Tx 78711-3087

7871133087



Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEW

NOV 25

BY

*[Signature]*

NSR

83497

80395

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2012 NOV 22 AM 10:12

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP -- Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

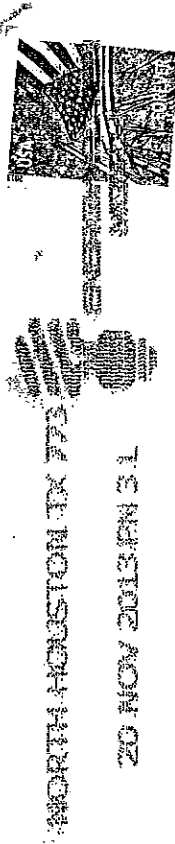
Sincerely yours,

*[Signature]* cc

m3

Swagelok

BRAZORIA VALVE & FITTING CO.  
GALVESTON VALVE & FITTING CO.  
2112 N. BRAZOSPORT BLVD.  
RICHWOOD, TX 77531



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

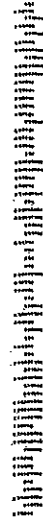
2013 NOV 22 AM 10:12

CHEMISTS OFFICE

RECEIVED

NOV 22 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
BC



78741308787



November 13, 2013

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105, TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, TX 78711-3087

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2013 NOV 13 AM 10:41

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

NOV 18 2013  
By *BP*

*NSR  
83497  
80395*

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. <sup>104840</sup>100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely,

Mike Scarborough  
President

*mc*

**MIKEN**  
SPECIALTIES, INC.  
P.O. Box 69  
Clute, Texas 77531-0069

UNITED STATES POSTAGE  
PITNEY BOWES  
02 1P  
\$000.46  
0003112440 NOV 18 2013  
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 78711  
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE  
AM 10:42  
ENVIRONMENTAL  
TY

Bridget C. Bohac  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105, TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, TX 78711-3087

**RECEIVED**  
NOV 18 2013  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
JR

7871133087 8012

**Brazosport Independent School District**  
Business Services ★ Empowering Our Future

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

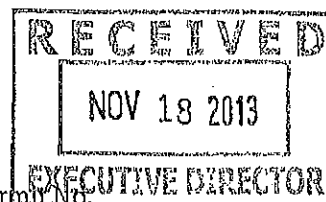


2013 NOV 20 PM 1:30

November 14, 2013

Mr Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753

NSR  
03497  
00395  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE  
REVIEWED  
NOV 20 2013  
By [Signature]



- Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project: 104840
1. Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
  2. Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

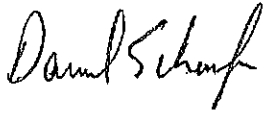
In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be

developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Daniel Schaefer". The signature is fluid and cursive, with the first name "Daniel" and last name "Schaefer" clearly distinguishable.

Daniel A. Schaefer  
Chief Business and Govt. Affairs Officer

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

BRAZOSPORT INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

Post Office Drawer Z  
FREEPORT, TEXAS 77542

Business Office

2013 NOV 20 AM 11:40

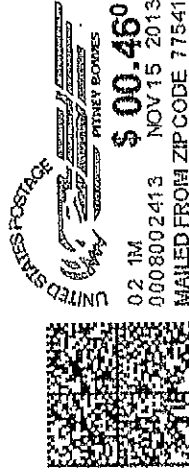
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RECEIVED

NOV 18 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
BC

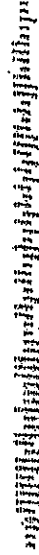


Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 circle  
Austin, TX 78753

Attn: Mr Zak Covar, Executive Director, MC-109

BISD-402

7875381808 0015



SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED *PM*

MAR 18 2014

By *PR*

2014 MAR 18 AM 3:46  
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

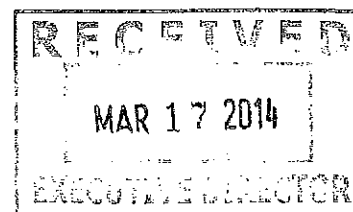
Sincerely,

*Thomas M. Schneider*

Signature

THOMAS M. SCHNEIDER

Print Name



Lamar Jones, 215 Rg  
190 Skyway Pl  
Frederick, TX 77541



Mr. Zak Owen  
Executive Director, NE 104  
REER  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED  
MAR 17 2005  
TOE MAIL CENTER  
150

Attch: Hard copies of Sent Faxes

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar

Director, MC-109  
12100 Park 35 Circle

REVIEWED

FEB 05 2014

By

Executive

TCEQ

Austin, TX 78753

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302,  
and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170

2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit  
No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

*Alphonse Schwenke*

Signature

Alphonse Schwenke

Print Name

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2014 FEB -4 PM 4:12  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NO  
Address

REVIEWED

NOV 25 2013

November 18, 2013

By                     

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

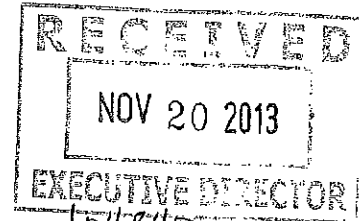
2013 NOV 21 PM 12:06

NSR  
83497  
80395

40768  
plum

Mr Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152, and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of

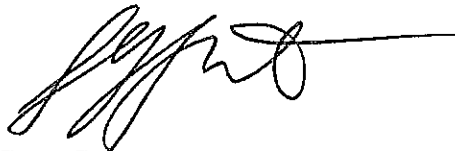
ms

the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

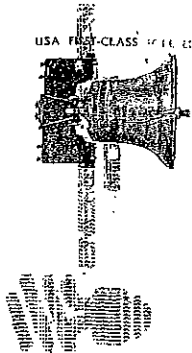
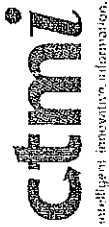
I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Scott Schwertner', with a long horizontal line extending to the right.

Scott Schwertner  
CTMI, LLC, Sr. Manager Sales Tax

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ



NORTH HOUSTON TX 773  
13 NOV 2013 PM 2 L

RECEIVED

NOV 20 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
BC

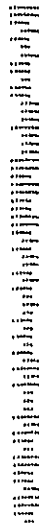
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2013 NOV 21 PM 12:06

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

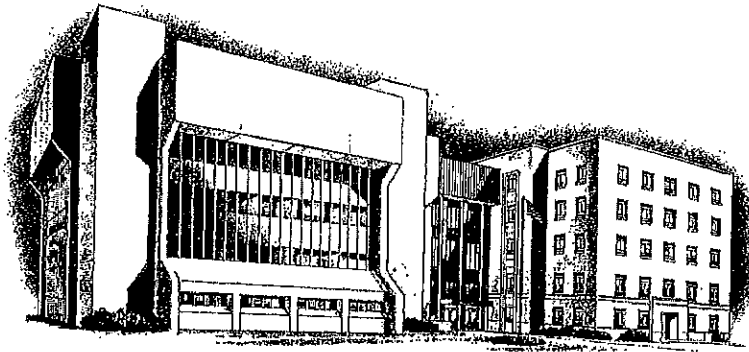
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753  
Attn: Mr Zak Covar, Executive Director, MC-109

7875318880



CTMI, LLC • 9001 Airport Freeway, Suite 200 • Fort Worth, TX 76130

L. M. "MATT" SEBESTA, JR.  
BRAZORIA COUNTY COMMISSIONER  
PRECINCT 2  
21017 CR 171, DEPT. 3  
ANGLETON, TEXAS 77515



*Penny  
cc-Zak  
Richard*  
TELEPHONE:  
Courthouse (979) 864-1548  
Brazeoport (979) 388-1548  
Houston (281) 766-1648

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

NOV 13 AM 9:57

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

November 13, 2013

**BRAZORIA COUNTY**  
ANGLETON, TEXAS 77515

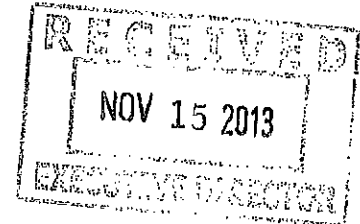
*NSR  
83497  
80395*

Mr Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753

REVIEWED

NOV 18 2013

By *[Signature]*



Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152, and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar: *Zak*

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

*mm*

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Kind regards,



Matt Sebesta  
Commissioner Precinct 2  
Brazoria County

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ



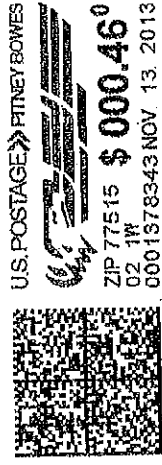
L. M. "MATT" SEBESTA, JR.  
BRAZORIA COUNTY COMMISSIONER  
PRECINCT 2  
21017 CR 171, DEPT. 3  
ANGLETON, TEXAS 77515

RECEIVED

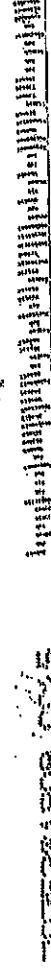
NOV 15 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

Mr Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753



U.S. POSTAGE >> PITNEY BOWES  
ZIP 77515 \$ 000.46<sup>0</sup>  
02 1W  
0001578343 NOV 13 2013



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2013 NOV 22 AM 10:17

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

NOV 25 2013

By

NSR  
83497  
80395

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

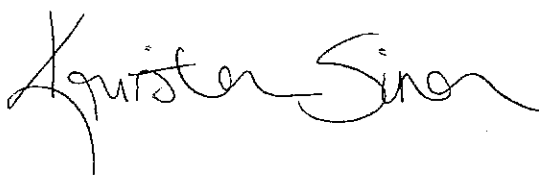
The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

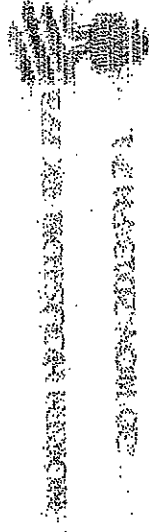
Sincerely yours,



ms

Swagelok

BRAZORIA VALVE & FITTING CO.  
GALVESTON VALVE & FITTING CO.  
2112 N. BRAZOSPORT BLVD.  
RICHWOOD, TX 77531



RECEIVED

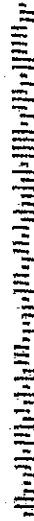
NOV 22 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

TEXAS  
COMMISSION ON  
ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

NOV 22 AM 10:17

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



78711308787

# JBS

INDUSTRIAL SALES COMPANY, LLC  
Manufacturers Representatives

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

NJR  
83497  
80395

REVIEWED

NOV 18 2013

By                     

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2013 NOV 18 14 10 42

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. <sup>104840</sup>~~100129~~, PSD Permit No. <sup>1302</sup>~~PSDTX1284~~, and Nonattainment Permit Number ~~N152~~; and ~~170~~
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above. As the former mayor of the city of Lake Jackson, I feel strongly this project will provide vital economic and social benefits to our community and to the state of Texas.

Therefore, I believe the air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

JBS Industrial Sales  
227B Parking Way  
Lake Jackson, TX 77566

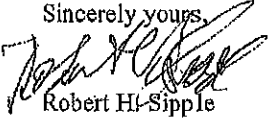
*Handwritten signature*

# JBS

INDUSTRIAL SALES COMPANY, LLC  
*Manufacturers Representatives*

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,



Robert H. Sipple  
Owner  
JBS Industrial Sales, LLC  
227B Parking Way  
Lake Jackson, TX 77566

*JBS Industrial Sales  
227B Parking Way  
Lake Jackson, TX 77566*

JBS Industrial Sales, LLC  
227B Parking Way  
Lake Jackson, TX 77566



USA  
FOREVER  
LIBERTY  
TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2013 NOV 18 AM 10:42

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICES

RECEIVED

NOV 18 2013  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac

Chief Clerk

TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk

MC-105

TCEQ

PO BOX 13087

AUSTIN, TX 78711-3087

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

USE 00395  
005497

MAR 18 2014

By h/

2014-03-47

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

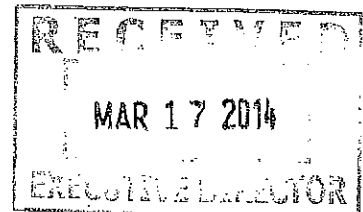
As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Greg Smith

Signature

GREG SMITH

Print Name



Karna Jones - GVS Rep  
140 S. 1st St  
Tempe, AZ 85281



Mr. Zak Cavan  
Executive Director, ALB 104  
TLED  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78752

RECEIVED  
MAR 17 2004  
TELEMAIL CENTER  
40

Attn: Hard copies of Sent Faxes

**Marisa Weber**

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Thursday, March 06, 2014 11:15 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2  
**Cc:** Penny Reynolds; Tara Drissell  
**Subject:** FW: Public comment on Permit Number 104840  
**Attachments:** TCEQ comments 3-5-14.pdf

NSR  
83497

**From:** [barry.smitherman@rrc.state.tx.us](mailto:barry.smitherman@rrc.state.tx.us) [mailto:[barry.smitherman@rrc.state.tx.us](mailto:barry.smitherman@rrc.state.tx.us)]  
**Sent:** Thursday, March 06, 2014 9:16 AM  
**To:** [donotReply@tceq.state.tx.us](mailto:donotReply@tceq.state.tx.us)  
**Subject:** Public comment on Permit Number 104840

**REGULATED ENTY NAME** FREEPORT LNG PRETREATMENT FACILITY

**RN NUMBER:** RN106481500

**PERMIT NUMBER:** 104840

**DOCKET NUMBER:**

**COUNTY:** BRAZORIA

**PRINCIPAL NAME:** FREEPORT LNG DEVELOPMENT LP

**CN NUMBER:** CN601720345

**FROM**

**NAME:** Barry T. Smitherman

**E-MAIL:** [barry.smitherman@rrc.state.tx.us](mailto:barry.smitherman@rrc.state.tx.us)

**COMPANY:** Railroad Commission of Texas

**ADDRESS:** 1701 CONGRESS AVE 12th Floor  
AUSTIN TX 78701-1402

**PHONE:** 5124637144

**FAX:**

**COMMENTS:** Dear Mr. Covar: I write you today to communicate my support for the Freeport LNG Terminal. I believe the terminal expansion will fiscally benefit Texas in a multitude of ways for many years to come. More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that

mu

between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region. In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located. Zak, I thank you for your hard work on behalf of Texas. Your commitment and talents will serve our great state in a moment in time when Texas is experiencing a boom in oil and gas development. Thank you for your consideration. Sincerely, Barry Smitherman, Chairman Railroad Commission of Texas



## RAILROAD COMMISSION OF TEXAS

1701 North Congress Avenue  
Austin, Texas 78701  
512/465-7144

BARRY T. SMITHERMAN  
CHAIRMAN

November 14, 2013

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP - Liquefaction Project

Dear Mr. Covar:

I write you today to communicate my support for the Freeport LNG Terminal. I believe the terminal expansion will fiscally benefit Texas in a multitude of ways for many years to come.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Zak, I thank you for your hard work on behalf of Texas. Your commitment and talents will serve our great state in a moment in time when Texas is experiencing a boom in oil and gas development. Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Barry T. Smitherman".

Barry Smitherman, Chairman  
Railroad Commission of Texas

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED  
DEC 02 2013  
By h

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2013 NOV 18 AM 11:38

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

- Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project: 104840
- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152, 130
  - 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Lori Sorrell  
L. Sorrell  
C. M. W.

Mike & Lori Sorrell  
PO Box 2049  
Freeport TX 77542-2049

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2013 NOV 18 PM 3:03



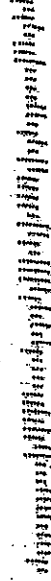
Ms. Ridgefield Sahac  
PO Box 13087  
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RECEIVED

NOV 18 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
JH

7871133087



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2013 NOV 18 PM 3:03

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

NOV 18 2013

By 

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152, and  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

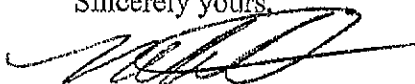
The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,



Mike & Lori Sorrell  
PO Box 2049  
Freeport TX 77542-2049

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2013 NOV 18 PM 3:03



Ms. Baird, Office (Bahac)  
PO Box 13087  
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RECEIVED

NOV 18 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
JH

757133087

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED

NOV 20 2013

By EG

NSR  
83497  
80395

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2013 NOV 20 AM 11:34

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:  
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am a resident of Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

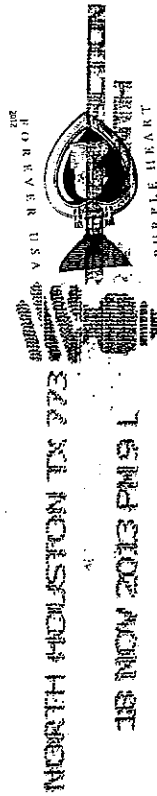
I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Larry Stanley  
123 Rosewood St.  
Lake Jackson, Texas 77566

ms

123 ROSENWOOD ST  
LAKE JACKSON, TX 77566



RECEIVED

NOV 20 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
AJ

MS BRUNGETC. BOHAG,

CHIEF CLERK

TCEQ OFFICE OF THE CHIEF CLERK

MC-105

TCEQ

PO Box 13087

AUSTIN, TEXAS 78711-13087

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2013 NOV 20 AM 10:33  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

**Marisa Weber**

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Tuesday, January 14, 2014 8:31 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2  
**Subject:** FW: Public comment on Permit Number 104840

PM

**From:** [fightfreeportlng@gmail.com](mailto:fightfreeportlng@gmail.com) [mailto:[fightfreeportlng@gmail.com](mailto:fightfreeportlng@gmail.com)]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, January 14, 2014 8:28 AM  
**To:** [donotReply@tceq.state.tx.us](mailto:donotReply@tceq.state.tx.us)  
**Subject:** Public comment on Permit Number 104840

NSR  
83497

**REGULATED ENTY NAME** FREEPORT LNG PRETREATMENT FACILITY

**RN NUMBER:** RN106481500

**PERMIT NUMBER:** 104840

**DOCKET NUMBER:**

**COUNTY:** BRAZORIA

**PRINCIPAL NAME:** FREEPORT LNG DEVELOPMENT LP

**CN NUMBER:** CN601720345

**FROM**

**NAME:** James Stokes

**E-MAIL:** [fightfreeportlng@gmail.com](mailto:fightfreeportlng@gmail.com)

**COMPANY:**

**ADDRESS:** PO BOX 98  
LAKE JACKSON TX 77566-0098

**PHONE:** 2817567408

**FAX:**

**COMMENTS:** As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our

ma

communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging the fragile ecosystems. The new location is very close to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

REVISED

NOV 14 2003

By NSR

NSR  
83497  
80395

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2003 NOV 14 AM 10:02

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ, Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP - Liquefaction Project: 104840  
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

My name is Miguel M. Suarez, I live at 700 Burnett Street, Quintana, TXb 77541-9112. As a citizen of Brazoria County I want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project and the above referenced permits. This project consists of two facilities, the Pretreatment Facility and the Liquefaction Plant, identified above. I have been monitoring the progress of this project with great interest and wholeheartedly offer my support for the swift approval of Freeport LNG's permits. Freeport LNG has cooperated with the local community and addressed our concerns, particularly those associated with the original proposed location of the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the community and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so construction can begin without delay. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic viability of the area while also being responsible environmental stewards. Freeport LNG has gone the extra mile in designing a state of the art project that incorporates zero-emission electric motors and state of the art emission control equipment. This aspect of the project is particularly important given the nonattainment status of Brazoria County.

This project brings much needed jobs to our community. More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Many of us have grown up here and have significant ties and an appreciation for the petrochemical industry. I have several members of my family that work in and rely upon the

*M. C.*

economic development generated by this industry. Additionally, the retail service sectors in this area make their living from the large petrochemical employers here.

I urge the Commission to vote "yes" on quick approval of the permits for Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project so we can put people back to work. The sooner this permit is issued, the sooner more jobs will be created in Brazoria County. Thank you for your consideration.

Finally, in my family we believe that this project will be a considerable benefit to our Country since it will improve our balance of payments helping us to export an American product thus bringing dollars to our economy and reducing our deficit in the balance of payments. We also believe that this project will be a stimulus to the production of natural gas both for export and internal consumption.

I strongly reject the absurd statements made by some of my neighbors opposing this project. Several times I have debated and demonstrated by scientific arguments based on elementary Physics and Chemistry the absurdity of these fallacies and see no reasonable argument in their ideas other than unrestrained greed and desire to obtain monetary advantages from this situation.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "Thurman", written in a cursive style.

Miguel M. Suárez  
700 Burnett Street  
Quintana, TX 77541-9112



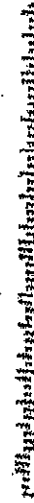
**RECEIVED**  
NOV 14 2013  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, TX 78711-3087

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2013 NOV 14 AM 10:02  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

78711308737



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ, Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED

NOV 20 2013

By

2013 NOV 20 AM 10:23  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSR  
83497  
80395

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project: 104840  
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152, and 1302  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

As a citizen of Brazoria County I want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project and the above referenced permits. This project consists of two facilities, the Pretreatment Facility and the Liquefaction Plant, identified above. I have been monitoring the progress of this project with great interest and wholeheartedly offer my support for the swift approval of Freeport LNG's permits. Freeport LNG has cooperated with the local community and addressed our concerns, particularly those associated with the original proposed location of the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the community and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so construction can begin without delay. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic viability of the area while also being responsible environmental stewards. Freeport LNG has gone the extra mile in designing a state of the art project that incorporates zero-emission electric motors and state of the art emission control equipment. This aspect of the project is particularly important given the nonattainment status of Brazoria County.

This project brings much needed jobs to our community. More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Many of us have grown up here and have significant ties and an appreciation for the petrochemical industry. I have several members of my family that work in and rely upon the

ms

economic development generated by this industry. Additionally, the retail service sectors in this area make their living from the large petrochemical employers here.

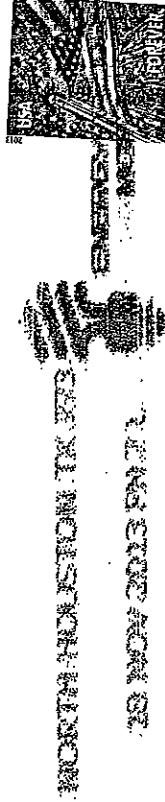
I urge the Commission to vote "yes" on quick approval of the permits for Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project so we can put people back to work. The sooner this permit is issued, the sooner more jobs will be created in Brazoria County. Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

  
TALBOT & ASSOCIATES



Joe Talbot CLU, ChFC  
Financial Planning Partners  
P.O. Box 638  
Lake Jackson, Texas 77566



RECEIVED

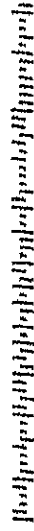
NOV 20 2013

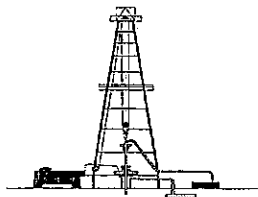
TOEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

Ms Bridget C Bohrer  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ, Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC105  
TCEQ  
PO Box 13087  
Austin, TX 78771-3087

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2013 NOV 20 AM 10:23  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

78711308787





# VIT, Inc.

618 East 2nd St.  
Freeport, TX 77541

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Phone: (979) 233-4751

Fax: (979) 233-5950

Email: vit@sbcglobal.net

Website: vitinc.us

2013 NOV 21 PM 2:42

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RECEIVED

NOV 25 2013

By 

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSR  
83497  
80395

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

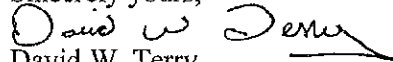
The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

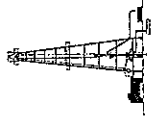
Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

  
David W. Terry  
President  
VIT, Inc

MS



**VIT, Inc.**

618 East 2nd St.  
Freeport, Texas 77541

RECEIVED

NOV 21 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
JR

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105 TCEQ  
P O Box 13087  
Austin, TX 78711-3087

\$0.460  
US POSTAGE  
FIRST-CLASS  
062S0006126866  
77541



B75766.01

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

NOV 21 PM 2:43

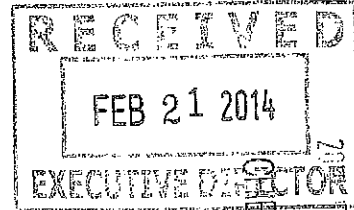
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

NSR  
80395  
83497



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

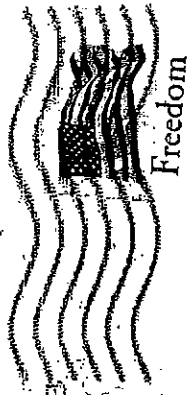
Kareen P. Townend Signature  
KAREEN P. TOWNEND Print Name

REVIEWED *pm*  
FEB 24 2014  
By *HB*

*mw*

Key Townsend  
18602 Glenn Haven Estates Dr.  
Spring, TX 77379-2737

T



NORTH HOUSTON TX 77060

19 FEB 2014 PM 2 L

Freedom  
FOREVER

RECEIVED

FEB 21 2014

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
BC

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2014 FEB 24 PM 1:25

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Mr Zak Cover

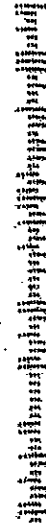
Exec Dir, MC-109

TCEQ

12100 PARK 35 CIRCLE

AUSTIN TX 78753

78753180800

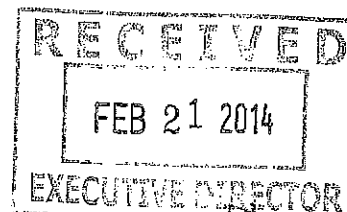


SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

NSR  
80395  
83497



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302 and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Signature

Rick Townsend

Print Name

REVIEWED/m

FEB 24 2014

By

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

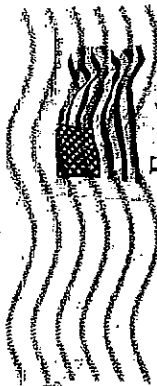
FEB 24 PM 1:11

mc

Kay Townsend  
18602 Glenn Haven Estates Dr.  
Spring, TX 77379-2737

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773

19 FEB 2014 PM 2 L



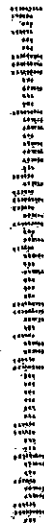
Freedom  
FOREVER

RECEIVED  
FEB 21 2014  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
BC

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

MR ZAK COVER  
Exec Dir., MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 PARK 35 CIRCLE  
AUSTIN TX 78758

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2014 FEB 24 PM 1:25



79753180800

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED

NOV 25 2013

By RP

NSR  
83497  
80395

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2013 NOV 21 AM 10:30

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,



Mark Troyer  
Lake Jackson, TX

ms



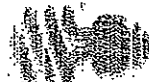
TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2013 NOV 21

RECEIVED  
NOV 21 2013

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

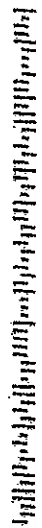
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
BC



HOUSTON TX 77001

NOV 21 2013

TCEQ  
c/o BRIDGET BOHAC  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, TX 78711



787113008707

Swagelok

BRAZORIA VALVE & FITTING CO.  
GALVESTON VALVE AND FITTING CO.  
2112 N. BRAZOSPORT BLVD.  
RICHWOOD, TX 77531

REVIEWED

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk

TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105

TCEQ

P.O. Box 13087

Austin, Texas 78711-3087

NOV 25 2013

22 NOV 22 AM 10:15

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSR

83497

80395

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

John [Signature]  
cc MS

Swagelok

BRAZORIA VALVE & FITTING CO.  
GALVESTON VALVE & FITTING CO.  
2112 N. BRAZOSPORT BLVD.  
RICHWOOD, TX 77531



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

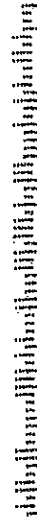
NOV 20 2013 AM 10:15

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RECEIVED

NOV 22 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
BC



78711308787

500 College Drive  
Lake Jackson, Texas 77566  
The College of Choice



**Brazosport College**  
www.brazosport.edu

November 13, 2013

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

NSR  
83497  
80395

REVIEWED

NOV 18 2013

By 

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2013 NOV 15 PM 3:37

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

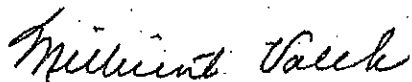
In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.



I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Millicent Valek".

Millicent M. Valek, President  
Brazosport College

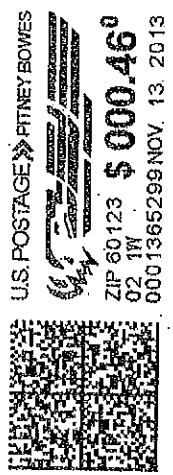
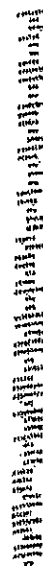
**B**  
**Brazosport College**  
500 College Drive  
Lake Jackson, Texas 77566  
**The College of Choice**

**RECEIVED**  
NOV 15 2013  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
AJ

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

[www.brazosport.edu](http://www.brazosport.edu)

7871133087 8012



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

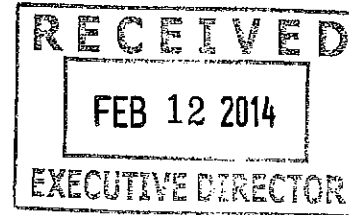
2013 NOV 15 PM 3:37  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

NSK  
80395  
83497



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

*Erika N. Valk*

*Erika N. Valk*

Signature

Print Name

REVIEWED

FEB 13 2014

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE  
FEB 13 AM 11:27

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

*Hide Away on the Gulf - 119 Admiral Lane  
Freeport, TX.*

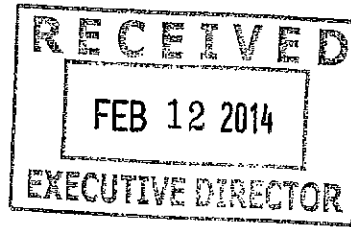
*mw*

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

NSR  
80395  
83497



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

REVIEWED

FEB 13 2014

Sincerely,

Randall Valk

By [Signature]  
Signature

Randall Valk

Print Name

Hide-A-Way Property Owner

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2014 FEB 13 AM 11:27

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

mw

13410 Elmsgrove Ln

Houston TX 77070

(100)

RECEIVED

FEB 12 2014

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
JR

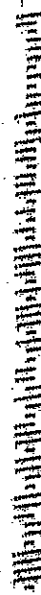
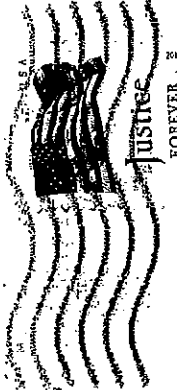
Mr. Zak Covar, E.D.

TCEQ  
1200 Park 35 Circle

Austin, TX 78753

NORTH HOUSTON TX 77339

10 FEB 2014 PM 9 L



787533553

J. Arthur [Art] Vandaveer  
120 Strawberry Drive  
Lake Jackson, TX 77566  
979-248-8783 [cell phone]

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2013 NOV 10 AM 10:38

Wednesday, November 13, 2013  
Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

NSR  
003497  
003995

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

NOV 18 2013

By BP

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project: 104840  
Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and 1302  
Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and  
Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Art Vandaveer  
avandaveer@tdecu.org  
979-248-8783 [cell]

mc



208 Oak Drive S., Bldg 100  
Lake Jackson, Texas 77566

Return Service Requested

RECEIVED

NOV 18 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
AJ

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TDEQ  
PO Box 13087  
Austin TX 78711-3087

78711-3087 2012



NOV 18 AM 10:38  
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

11/18/2013 10:38 AM  
TCEQ  
MC-105  
TDEQ  
PO Box 13087  
Austin TX 78711-3087

REVIEWED

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

40862  
Penny

DEC 18 2013

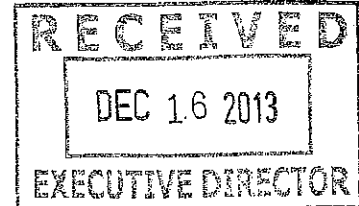
2013 DEC 18 AM 8:58

By BP

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Mr Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753

NSR  
83497  
80395



Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and 170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

104840

Dear Mr. Covar:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these

projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,



Eddie Venne  
City of Oyster Creek

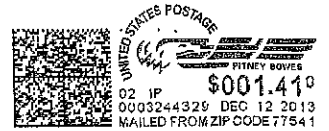
City Councilman

*Oyster Creek Community VFD Chief*

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ



333 Clay Street, Suite 5050  
Houston, Texas 77002-4173



Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED

DEC 16 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

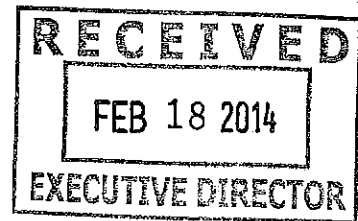
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED

FEB 19 2014

By



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170

2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

C Lynn Waters

Signature

C LYNN WATERS

Print Name

131 SAND SHOALS

Freeport TX 77541

CLERKS OFFICE

FEB 19 AM 11:41

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Save Our Savings  
503 Anchor Dr  
Grapevine, TX 76441



RECEIVED  
FEB 18 2004  
FEDERAL CENTER  
MI

Mr Zak Cavar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753



SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

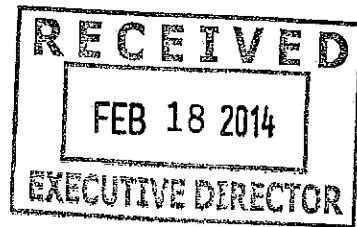
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED

FEB 19 2014

By



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

NR  
80395  
83497

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modelling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

RICHARD M WATERS Jr Signature  
Richard M Waters Print Name

131 SAND SHOALS  
FREEPORT TX 77541

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
FEB 19 AM 11:41  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

me

Save Our Submarine  
503 Anchor Dr  
Grapevine, TX 76541



RECEIVED  
FEB 18 2011  
TC EGYPT CENTER  
MI

Mr Zak Cavar  
Executive Director, MC-104  
TC EGB  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753



Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

NOV 22 11:10:17

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

NOV 25 2013

By bf

NSR  
83497  
86395

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Chubee Wilce

m3

Swagelok

BRAZORIA VALVE & FITTING CO.  
GALVESTON VALVE & FITTING CO.  
2112 N. BRAZOSPORT BLVD.  
RICHWOOD, TX 77531

RECEIVED

NOV 22 2013

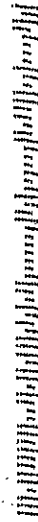
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

20 NOV 2013 AM 10:17

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



78711308787

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

NSR  
83497  
80395

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2013 NOV 22 AM 10:16

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

NOV 25 2013

By 

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,



MB

Swagelok

BRAZORIA VALVE & FITTING CO.  
GALVESTON VALVE & FITTING CO.  
2112 N. BRAZOSPORT BLVD.  
RICHWOOD, TX 77531

RECEIVED

NOV 22 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS



POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY ADDRESSEE  
NOV 22 2013

TEXAS  
COMMISSION ON  
ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

NOV 22 AM 10:16

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

78711306787

78711306787

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

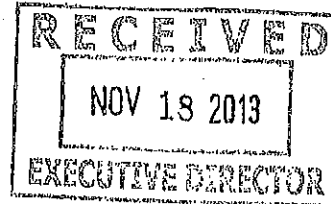
2013 NOV 20 PM 4:30

REVIEWED

NOV 20 2013

By BP

Mr Zak Covar CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, Texas 78753



Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP -- Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152, and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these

projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Gary Wilson".

Mr. Gary Wilson  
City of Quintana

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

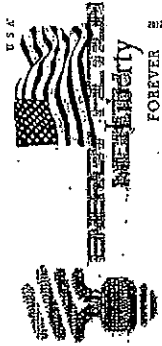
Town of Quintana  
814 N. Lamar  
Quintana, TX 77541



2013 NOV 20 AM 11:40

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



NORTH HOUSTON TX 773

15 NOV 2013 PM 9:1

RECEIVED

NOV 18 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
BC

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX. 78753

75753180800

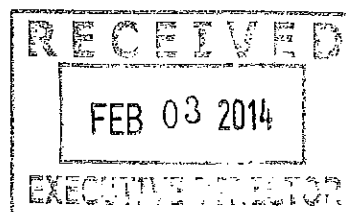
SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED

NSR  
83497  
80395  
FEB 03 2014  
By *[Signature]*



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

*Floyd Winkler Jr* Signature  
FLOYD WINKLER JR Print Name

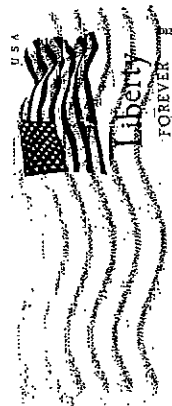
127 Poop Deck Lane  
Freeport, TX 77541

*Hide-A-Way on the Gulf*  
2012 FEB - 14 PM 4:13

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

*mw*

Winkler  
127 Deep Deck Lane  
Freeport, TX 77541



RECEIVED

FEB 03 2014

Mr. Zak Covatta  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

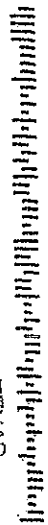
Executive Director, MC-109  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TCEQ  
2014 FEB -4 PM 4:14

12100 Park 35 Circle

Austin, TX 78753

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



008081634B4

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar

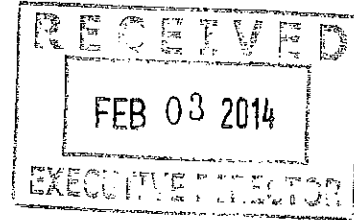
Executive Director, MC-109

TCEQ

12100 Park 35 Circle

Austin, TX 78753

REVISED  
FEB 05 2014  
By *h/p*



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170

2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

*Peggy Sue Winkler*

Signature

*Hide Away on the Gulf*

*Peggy Sae Winkler*

Print Name

*127 Poop Deck Lane*

*Freeport, TX 77541*

*MW*

# BRAZOSPORT AREA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

2013

Live, Work & Grow  
in Brazosport!

Website: [www.brazosport.org](http://www.brazosport.org)  
E-Mail: [chamber2@sbcglobal.net](mailto:chamber2@sbcglobal.net)

## 2013 BOARD OF DIRECTORS

NANCY WOLLAM  
Public Relations Consultant  
Chairman of the Board

GARY CRABTREE  
SI Group, Inc.  
Chairman Elect  
V.C. Organizational Division

EVELYN MOORE  
CDC Brazoria County  
Head Start  
V.C. Community Issues  
Division

JOE RIPPLE  
V.C. Convention & Tourism

BOB SIPLE  
JBS Sales  
V.C. Economic Development

BRENT BOWLES  
IAD Architects  
V.C. Membership Division

DAVID WINDER  
The Dow Chemical Company  
V.C. Public Affairs Division

ART VANDAVEER  
TDECU - Your Credit Union  
Secretary/Treasurer

ROBYN COCHRAN  
TDECU Wealth Advisors, LLC  
Past Chairman of the Board

## DIRECTORS

*Terms Expire 12/31/13*  
WENDY MAZURKIEWICZ  
Freeport LNG

TANA MADDOX  
Farmer's Insurance Agency

STEPHANIE SHERRODD  
TDECU - Your Credit Union

JUDGE JACK BROWN  
Justice of the Peace, Pct. 1/Pt. 1

DON MATTHEWS  
CenterPoint Energy

*Terms Expire 12/31/14*

AL GUEVARA  
Brazosport Regional  
Health System

RON BARKSDALE  
BASF Corporation

BRIAN MELASS  
Killum Pest Control

ROBERT BALLARD  
Ballard Builders

BILL CORNWELL  
The Facts

*Terms Expire 12/31/15*  
MIKE MOERER  
Phillips 66

GLORIA MILLSAP  
Senator Joan Huffman's Office

HEATHER RIMATO-MORRISON  
Rimato & Associates

JUSTIN GILBERT  
Gilbert & Gilbert

JIM HODGES  
ShinTech

CHAMBER STAFF

SANDRA SHAW  
President & CEO

DONNA HARGRAVES  
Executive Vice President

PATRICIA DELAROSA  
Administrative Assistant

EDITH FISCHER  
Director of Tourism

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

NSR  
83497  
80395

RECEIVED

NOV 21 2013

By 

300 Abner Jackson Parkway • Brazosport, Texas 77566  
979/285-2501 • FAX 979/285-2505

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2013 NOV 21 AM 10:37

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

The Brazosport Area Chamber of Commerce and want to express our support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

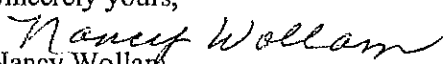
The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

We urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

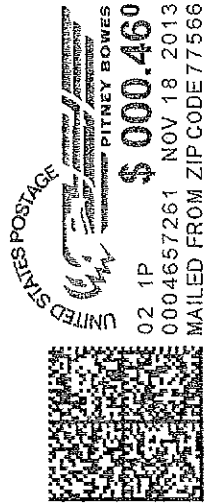
  
Nancy Wollam

Chairman of the Board



**BRAZOSPORT**  
**AREA** CHAMBER OF  
COMMERCE

300 Abner Jackson Parkway • Brazosport, Texas 77566



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2013 NOV 21 AM 10:37

CHIEF CLERK OFFICE

**RECEIVED**

NOV 21 2013

**TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
BC**

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

7871133087 8012

2013-2014 Directors

Air Liquide America L.P.  
Alvin Community College  
Ascend Performance Materials  
BASF  
Brazoria County  
Brazosport College  
Brazosport Regional Health System  
CenterPoint Energy  
Chevron Phillips Chemical Co.  
City of Angleton  
City of Clute  
City of Freeport  
City of Lake Jackson  
City of Pearland  
City of West Columbia  
Costello, Inc.  
Cyanco International, LLC  
DHK Development, Inc.  
DXP Enterprises, Inc.  
Edminster, Hinshaw, Russ & Associates  
Fagioli, Inc.  
First State Bank of Louise  
Freeport LNG Development  
Freese and Nichols, Inc.  
IDC, Inc.  
INEOS Olefins & Polymers USA  
Infinity Maintenance Services, LP  
LJA Engineering & Surveying  
Mammoet USA South, Inc.  
McDonough Engineering Corp.  
Phillips 66  
Port Freeport  
RiceTec, Inc.  
Rulica/Angleton, Ltd.  
Shintech, Inc.  
Sweeny EDC  
TDECU  
TIC Energy & Chemical, Inc.  
Texas Gulf Bank  
The Cardon Group  
The Dow Chemical Co.  
Union Pacific Railroad  
Wells Fargo Bank, N.A.

NSR  
83497  
80395

REVIEWED

November 18, 2013

NOV 25 2013

By

*[Signature]*



THE  
**ALLIANCE**  
The Economic Development Alliance for Brazoria County

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON  
ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
NOV 21 AM 10:10  
CLERKS OFFICE

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk  
TCEQ, MC-105  
P. O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project  
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit No. N152; and  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Ms. Bohac:

On behalf of the members and Board of Directors of the Economic Development Alliance for Brazoria County, I want to express support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits reference above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and high-wage jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

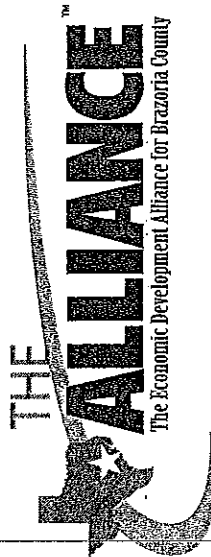
I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely,

*[Signature of Robert M. Worley]*

Robert M. Worley  
President/CEO

*ms*



4005 Technology Drive, Ste. 1010  
Angleton, Texas 77515



COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

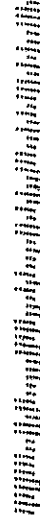
2013 NOV 21 AM 11:58

RECEIVED

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NOV 21 2013  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
BC

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk  
TCEQ, MC-105  
P. O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087



78711308787



**AIR LIQUIDE**

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVISED

DEC 18 2013

By RF

2ND REC -9 AM 10:14

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project: 104840  
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit  
1302 No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and 170  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No.  
PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

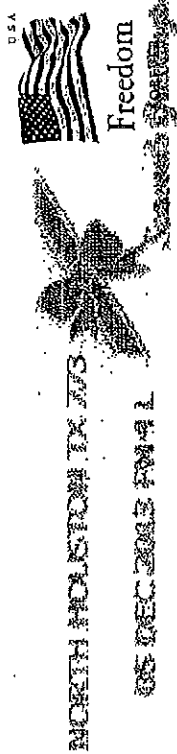
Sincerely yours,

Thomas Yandre  
Plant Manager – Freeport ASU



P O BOX 2487  
FREEPORT, TX 77542-2487

ADDRESS SERVICE REQUESTED



US DEC 2012 PM 41

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, TX 78711-3087

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

RECEIVED  
DEC 09 2013  
TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
JR

78711308787

March 4, 2014

Re: Freeport LNG Air Permit Applications

To whom it may concern,

As 14-year residents of Freeport Texas, and 46-year residents of Southern Brazoria County, we wish to express our support Freeport LNG and their planned plant expansion in Southern Brazoria County.

This project means more jobs, more tax receipts for all County entities, and a better standard of living for many in the area. In addition, it will bring benefits to the United States as a country and to the State of Texas in the form of an improved balance of foreign trade and increased development of U.S. natural gas supplies.

Freeport LNG is a good community citizen and supports community endeavors.

Respectfully,



Peggy S. Yates



Roy E. Yates

314 Mystery Harbor Lane  
Freeport, Texas 77541  
979-373-0848

**RECEIVED**  
MAR 04 2014  
**AT PUBLIC MEETING**



## **Freeport Welding & Fabricating, Inc.**

200 North Navigation Blvd. • P.O. Box 843, Freeport, TX 77542 • (979) 233-0121 Freeport • (281) 393-1411 Houston  
(800) 560-0121 WATS • (979) 233-0349 Fax • freeweld.com (Website)

March 4, 2014

Re: Freeport LNG Air Permit Applications

To whom it may concern,

Please consider this a letter of support for Freeport LNG and their planned plant expansion in Southern Brazoria County. This project means more jobs, more tax receipts for all County entities, and a better standard of living for many in the area. In addition, it will bring benefits to the United States as a country and to the State of Texas in the form of an improved balance of foreign trade and increased development of U.S. natural gas supplies.

Freeport LNG is a good community citizen and supports community endeavors.

Respectfully,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Roy El. Yates', with a large, sweeping flourish extending from the end of the signature.

Roy El. Yates

President

Freeport Welding & Fabricating, Inc.

**RECEIVED**  
MAR 04 2014  
**AT PUBLIC MEETING**



# Freeport Welding & Fabricating, Inc.

Physical Address 200 North Navigation Blvd., Freeport, TX 77541 • Mailing Address, P.O. Box 2076  
Freeport, TX 77542 • (979) 233-0121 • (800) 560-0121 • Fax (979) 233-0349 • www.freevold.com

November 15, 2013

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

NSR  
1003497  
003497  
003497

REVIEWED

NOV 18 2013

By RR

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NOV 18 11:19:40

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and  
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am a business owner in, and a resident of, Freeport, Brazoria County Texas, and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between \$4.3 billion and \$6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Best Regards,

Roy E. Yates  
President  
Freeport Welding & Fabricating, Inc.

**When nothing but top quality, performance, & know-how will do**

mw



**Freeport Welding & Fabricating, Inc.**

PO Box 2076 • Freeport, TX 77542



TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON  
ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

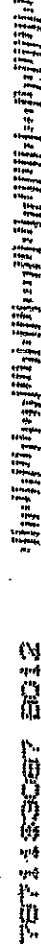
2013 NOV 18 AM 10:40  
CLERKS OFFICE

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,  
Chief Clerk  
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk  
MC-105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

**RECEIVED**

**NOV 18 2013**

**TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
JR**

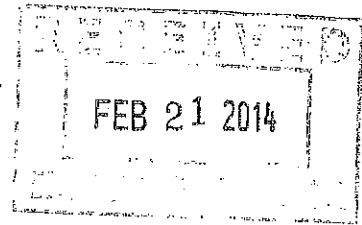


SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek  
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

NSR  
80395  
83497



RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

- 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
- 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
OFFICE  
FEB 24 11:04 AM

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e. This is equivalent to 1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per year; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per day; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

REVIEWED

FEB 24 2014

Sincerely,

A. Paul Zuma  
A. PAUL ZUMA

By [Signature]  
Signature  
Print Name

Starlet C. Zuma  
STARLET C. ZUMA

107 DRIFTWOOD RD  
FREEPORT, TX.  
77541

MW

Hide-H-Via  
503 Anchor Dr  
Freepost, TX 77541

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
ANCHOR, TX  
FEB 19 14  
AMOUNT  
\$1.61  
0005715-05



78753



1000

Zak Covar  
Executive Director, MC-109  
TCEQ  
12100 Park 35 Circle  
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED

FEB 21 2014

TCEQ MAIL CENTER  
CS

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2014 FEB 24 AM 10:46

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

